

SUPERIN-  
TENDENT  
FOR  
FIVE  
CIVILIZED  
TRIBES

CHEROKEE  
CENSUS  
1835

VOL. 14

microfilmed - Dec 15, 1971

Typed~~w~~ritten copy of  
CENSUS of 1835

of

CHEROKEE INDIANS

taken prior to removal to I. T.

in

INDIAN ARCHIVES DIVISION  
OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Copies of

M A N U S C R I P T S

In the Office of the

SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA

CHEROKEE - CENSUS ROLL OF 1835

Compiled from original record  
selected by

GRANT FOREMAN

F R O M C E N S U S R O L L  
O F 1 8 3 5.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION TAKEN FROM CENSUS OF CHEROKEES WITHIN  
THE LIMITS OF TENNESSEE IN 1835, MADE BY DANIEL HENDERSON  
ESQ., OF WHICH A COPY WAS MADE BY G. W. CURREY IN 1836.

ENDORSED: OLD FILES LOCATED IN MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA.  
CENSUS MADE PRIOR TO REMOVAL OF CHEROKEES



-1-

THIS DOCUMENT presents items of information regarding the Cherokee families residing in Tennessee prior to the Indian removals. It includes the names of heads of families only; the number of persons in each family, degree of blood, education, occupation, and family possessions.

Attention is called to the use of certain terms;

Spinster means spinner - one who spins.

Quadroon means one-fourth Indian blood, and does not refer to Negro descent. Negro blood is indicated under the head of Negroes or Mixed Negroes, and slaves were possibly negroes, but the families were Indians of the Cherokee tribe.

Reservees were a limited group of Cherokees who received reservations.

Farmers listed were over eighteen years of age.

Unless otherwise stated, each family had one farm.



## Hamilton County - Lookout Valley

- WILLIS FIELDS - Four Cherokee quadroons, one intermarriage with the white race. 1 farm and 1 farmer. 1 reader of English.
- JOHN BROWN - Six Cherokee half-breeds. 1 intermarriage with the white race. They owned 12 slaves. 1 farm, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics; 3 read English; one weaver and two spinsters (spinners); 1 Reservee and 4 descendants of Reservees.
- ROBISON BROWN - Two Cherokee half breeds, one farm, 1 farmer, 2 read English, 1 read Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster, one descendant of reservees.
- G. DRY HEAD - Three Cherokees - (2 half breeds) a farm and one farmer; 1 read English and 1 read Cherokee. One weaver and a spinster.
- CH. STOFFLE - Four Cherokees - 1 fullblood and 3 half breeds; a farm and one farmer; 1 reader of English; 2 weavers, 3 spinsters, 1 descendant of reservees.
- RICH'D BROWN - Five Cherokees - 1 fullblood, 3 half breeds, one quadroon. One farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinster, 3 descendants of reservees.
- PHIL IN-LOW - Four Cherokee quadroons, one white intermarriage; 1 farm and 1 farmer; 1 read English and 1 read Cherokee. A weaver, a spinster, and 4 descendants of reservees.
- 2449  
Davis



-3-

## Hamilton County - Lookout Valley

ARCH LOWRY

*see  
P 367 Llaner's*

- Three Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 2 halfbreeds.  
2 read Cherokee. A weaver, a spinster (spinner)  
and 2 descendants of reservees.

SMOKE

- Three Cherokees, 2 halfbreeds and 1 quadroon.  
A farm and one farmer; 2 read Cherokee. A weaver,  
a spinster, and 2 descendants of reservees.

NANCY

- Two fullblood Cherokees; one spinster, one read  
Cherokee.

CHATANOOGA

JOHN MCPHEARSON

*P 451  
Llaner*

- Twelve Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 11 quadroons.  
One farm and 3 farmers; 8 read English and 6  
read Cherokee; 3 weavers and 3 spinsters.

JOHN CAMON

- Three Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 2 halfbreeds.  
A farm and one farmer; a weaver and a spinster.

CHESTNUT

- Three Cherokee fullbloods, one farm and 2  
farmers. One spinster and one reader of  
Cherokee.

WESKEE

- Eight Cherokees, 7 of whom were fullbloods.  
Two farmers on their farm, and there were 2  
spinsters.

BEK GEORGE

- Six Cherokees, 5 fullbloods and 1 mixed negro.  
They had a farm and 2 farmers and 3 spinster.  
Three read Cherokee.

BIG DOLLAR

- Cherokees 2; 1 quadroon and 1 mixed negro.  
One read English and 1 read Cherokee. One  
weaver and 1 spinster.



TENNESSEE

4

-4-

CHATANOOGA

SALLY LOWRY

- P 367. *Starrs*
- Ten Cherokee half breeds. One farm, 1 farmer. One read English and 3 read Cherokee. They had 2 weavers, 6 spinsters (spinners) and 8 were descendants of reservees.

WATERLIZARD

- Three Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 2 mixed Catawbeys. One read English and one read Cherokee. A farm and two farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

RACHEL HARRIS

- P 367-*Starrs*  
P 309 ✓
- Three Cherokee quadroons, one weaver, one spinster. (Two males under 18)

PHEASANT

- Eight Cherokee fullbloods, 6 of whom read Cherokee, 1 farm, 2 farmers. Two weavers and 3 spinsters.

ISAAC WALKER

- Two Cherokees, one a halfbreed. One white intermarriage. A farm, one farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee; a weaver, one spinster.

JIM COW

- (Chickamauga, Tenn.) Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood. One white intermarriage. One farmer, one mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

SPRING FROG

- (Ten River, Tenn.) Two fullblood Cherokees, with a farm and one farmer. One spinster.



TENNESSEE

-5-

5

CHICKAMAUGA

- DREADFULWATER - Ten fullbloods, a farm and 5 farmers.  
Four read Cherokee. They had 2 weavers  
and 3 spinsters (spinners).
- RED BIRD - Five Cherokee fullbloods, one farm, 1  
farmer, 1 mechanic. One read English  
and 3 Cherokee. One weaver and 1  
spinster.
- DIRT SELLER - Fourteen fullblood Cherokees, 4 of  
them farmers on their one farm. One  
reader of Cherokee, a weaver, and 2  
spinsters.
- DROWNING BEAR - Ten fullblood Cherokees, with a farm  
and 2 farmers. Two readers of English  
and 5 of Cherokee. Three weavers and  
6 spinsters.
- TEN RIVER
- SUETZ LE JUSTICE - Five half breeds, of whom 2 read  
Cherokee. Two farmers on their farm;  
one weaver, one spinster, 3 reservees.
- GOOSE - Six Cherokee half breeds, with a farm  
and 1 farmer. One weaver and a spinster.
- SWEET WATER  
(WATIE) ? - Eight fullblood Cherokees. One farm, 1  
farmer; one reader of English and one of  
Cherokee. Three were spinsters.
- LUCY RED STICK - Seven fullblood Cherokees, of whom one  
read English and two read Cherokee; three  
of them were spinners.



## TENNESSEE

-6-

## TEN RIVER

- HUMAN STRIKER - Five fullblood Cherokees. One farm and 2 farmers. One reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (Spinner).
- SIMBLIN  
(SUN BLIM) - Seven fullblood Cherokees. One farm, 1 farmer, 2 who read Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CHARLES REESE  
P 309 *slaves* - Eleven Cherokees, 1 halfbreed and 10 quadroons. One farm, 1 farmer. Six read English and 8 read Cherokee. Three weavers and 5 spinsters.
- BARK WATERLIZARD - Five fullblood Cherokees. A farm and 1 farmer. One reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- ALEXR. KNAVE - Ten Cherokee quadroons, who owned 14 slaves. There was one intermarriage with the white race, and 3 farmers and 1 mechanic on the farm. Six read English, 3 read Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters, and 10 descendants of reservees.
- LEVI TIMBERLAKE  
P 354 *slaves* - Three Cherokee quadroons, owning 2 slaves. One farmer on the farm. One reader of English. A weaver, a spinster, and 1 descendant of reservees.
- DICK TIMBERLAKE - Three Cherokees, 2 halfbreeds and a fullblood. One farm and one farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.



TENNESSEE

-7-

TEN RIVER

- NANCY BIG BEAR - Fifteen Cherokee fullbloods, three farmers on their farm, a weaver and three spinsters.
- TASSELL - Fifteen Cherokee fullbloods, of whom one read Cherokee. There were three farmers on the farm, 3 weavers and 4 spinsters (spinners).
- WIDOW TIMARLTY  
(TIMOTHY)? - Five fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm and a farmer.
- DEW - Six fullblood Cherokees, one farmer on the farm, a weaver and a spinster.
- YOUNG BIRD - Two Cherokees, one a fullblood. A farmer, one weaver and a spinster.
- THE WALKER - Nine Cherokees, including 8 halfbreeds and one quadroon, owning 5 slaves. There was one intermarriage with the white race. Five read English, one read Cherokee. One weaver and 4 spinster.
- DANIEL GRIFFIN - Twelve Cherokees, 11 halfbloods and 1 quadroon. They had one slave, one farm, 3 farmers, four read English and 4 read Cherokee. Four weavers and 4 spinsters.



## CHICKAMAUGA COUNTY

DENNIS WOLF

*P. 309 Starr*

- Seven half breed Cherokees, with one slave. They had one farmer, two readers of English, a weaver, a spinster, and 6 descendants of reservees.

JAMES STARR

- Eighteen Cherokees - 3 fullbloods, 14 halfbloods, 1 quadroon. Six read English and 3 read Cherokee. They owned 5 slaves, and cultivated 72 acres with 4 farmers. Three were weavers, 3 spinsters (Spinners) 14 descendants of reservees and one reservee.

BLUE LIZARD

- Seven Cherokees, (4 mixed negroes) 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, a weaver and a spinster.

WALLACE VANN

*P. 365 Starr*

- Fifteen Cherokees, 9 fullbloods and 6 halfbloods. One farm, 4 farmers and a mechanic. Four read Cherokee. Four weavers and 5 spinsters.

WATT McDANIEL

- Three halfblood Cherokees on the farm, and one farmer. One read English, one read Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

A. McCoy

*P. 309 Starr*

- Eleven Cherokees, including 1 fullblood, 1 quadroon and 9 halfbloods, owning 1 slave. They had a farm and 2 farmers and a mechanic. Nine of them read English and one read Cherokee. There were two spinsters and 1 weaver. These people owned a ferry boat.



-9-

## CHICKAMAUGA COUNTY

- CATY NORTH - Six Cherokees - 3 fullblood, 3 halfbloods, one intermarriage with the whites. Two farmers were on their farm, and they had 3 weavers and 3 spinsters.
- TACHICHE - Three Cherokee fullbloods, all reading Cherokee. One farmer on the farm, a weaver and a spinster.
- THOS. CAIRY - Three Cherokee half bloods owning one slave. A farm and one farmer, 1 mechanic, one weaver and one spinster. One reader of English.
- NANCY MURPHEY - Eleven halfbreed Cherokees. A farm and two farmers. One reader of English, one reader of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners.)

COOLTEWAH

- NICK SMITH - Six Cherokees - 1 fullblood, 5 halfbloods. Two farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, and three able to read Cherokee.
- DAMGOSSA - Five Cherokee fullbloods. One reader of Cherokee. A farm, 1 farmer, a weaver and a spinster.
- FODDER - Eight Cherokees - 2 fullbloods and 6 halfbloods. A farm, one farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.



## TENNESSEE

-10-

COOLTEWAH

- ARCH MURPHEY - Twelve half-breed Cherokees, one reader of English, 4 readers of Cherokee, a farm, 1 farmer, 5 weavers and 7 spinsters.
- JAMES HARE - Three half-breed Cherokees, 1 reader of English 2 readers of Cherokee, a weaver and 2 spinsters.
- NANCY TIMBERLAKE - Eleven half breed Cherokees, a farm and 2 farmers; 2 readers of English, 2 readers of Cherokee. 3 weavers, 6 spinsters.
- JOHNSON REESE - Two half-Cherokees, readers of English and Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WOLF MURPHEY - Ten Cherokees - 9 fullbloods, 1 half blood. One reader of Cherokee. A farm and two farmers, a weaver and 3 spinsters (spinners).
- EZEKIEL McLAUGHLIN - Three Cherokee quadroons owning 2 slaves.  
*P 306 Starr* One white intermarriage. Two read English. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, two descendants of reservees.
- <sup>new</sup>AND McLAUGHLIN - Four quadroon Cherokees owning 2 slaves.  
*P. 306 Starr* One reader of English. A farm and 1 farmer, a weaver, two spinsters.
- JAMES BROWN - Four Cherokees - 3 half blood and 1 quadroon. This family owned 28 slaves and included 4 readers of English. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, a spinster, one reservee, 1 descendant of reservees.



-11-

COLTEWAH

(Candy's Creek)

- THOS. FOREMAN

- Sixteen Cherokees, 14 half bloods and 2 quadroons. Three farmers tilled their farm, 6 read English and 5 read Cherokee. Three were weavers and there were 6 spinsters.

- OLD FIELD

- Sixteen half-blood Cherokees, two reading English and three reading Cherokee. 5 weaver, 18 spinster.

- ALEX DRUMGOLD  
(Candy Creek)

- Eight halfbreed Cherokees. This family owned a mill, a farm, two farmers. Five read English and one read Cherokee. Four weavers, 4 spinsters.

- GEORGE CANDY  
(Mouse Creek)

- Six Cherokees, 1 half and 5 quadroons, owning 2 slaves. One farm and a farmer and mechanic. Two read English and two read Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster.

- WM. WILLIAMS  
(Candy Creek)

- Five Cherokees, one intermarried white, 2 halfblood and 2 quadroons. They owned 11 slaves, had a farm, a farmer, 1 mechanic, two readers of English, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



# TENNESSEE

12

-12-

- H. SEABOLT  
(Candy Creek)

P 368 Stern?

- Six Cherokees, listed as both halfbloods and quadroons. Two intermarriages with white race. A farm and a farmer, no readers listed, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

- DANIEL COLSON  
(Gun Stocker Creek)

- Nine Cherokees, four of them half bloods, others not stated. a farm and 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters. Four readers of English and two of Cherokee.

## CANDY'S CREEK

*Conrad \**  
- HAIR COWARD

- Eight Cherokee half bloods, owning 7 slaves. One farm, 2 farmers, 5 read Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters and 6 reservees.

TALLOSSAH

- Nine Cherokees, 8 half and 1 quadroon, a farm, 1 farmer, a weaver and 2 spinsters.

- BLACK FOX

- Eleven Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 10 half-bloods. One farm, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).

- BEND ABOUT

- Eleven Cherokees, 9 fullblood and 2 half bloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 4 weavers, 7 spinsters, one reader of Cherokee.

- SAM'L FOREMAN

P 310 Stern?

- Five halfbreed Cherokees. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

\* Jack Baker, Oct 26, 1974



## TENNESSEE

-13-

## CANDY'S CREEK

(McMIN COUNTY)

- SAM'L CANDY, SR. - Five Cherokee halfbloods, owning 4  
*p 350 shown?* slaves. Two farmers on a farm, 2 readers of English, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinster.
- BELLOWS - Seven Cherokee fullbloods. One farmer on the farm; one reader of Cherokee. 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TAHCHE-CHE - Seven Cherokees, 6 fullbloods and 1 halfblood. A farm with two farmers, two readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AULEY CRITTENTON - Halfbreed weaver and spinster. Has a farm but is not listed as a farmer.
- ALSEY CRITTENTON - Six Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN BOGGS - Fourteen fullblood Cherokees, two farmers on the farm, 5 readers of Cherokee, 5 weavers, and 6 spinsters.
- FALLING BLOSSOM - Three fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- G. C. SNAKE - Eight fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm and farmer; one reader of Cherokee, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



TENNESSEE

-14-

14

CANDY'S CREEK

(McMIN COUNTY)

- HARRISON - Two fullbloods, a farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SHELL - Nine fullblood Cherokees. A farm, 4 farmers, 2 mechanics, three readers of Cherokee; 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- YOUNG DUCK - Four Cherokees, two fullbloods, two half bloods. 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).  
Two readers of Cherokee.
- GOING SNAKE - Nine Cherokees, 8 fullblood, 1 mixed negro. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinster.
- FOURKILLER - Ten fullbloods. A farm, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- MAXWELL - Ten Cherokees, nine quadroons, 1 fullblood. One intermarriage with white race. Owned 6 slaves, a farm, 2 farmers, 4 readers of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN GOTHARD - Three Cherokee quadroons owning 1 slave. Two readers of English, a farm, a farmer, and 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AARON - Six fullblood Cherokee, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



-15-

CANDY'S CREEK  
(McMinn County)

- DEER IN WATER - Four fullbloods, farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CUCH COWIE - Eight fullbloods. Three farmers on the farm, 1 mechanic, two weavers, three spinsters (spinners).
- SAM'L CARY - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 2 half bloods. One intermarriage with white race. A farm and 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- PHEASANT - Ten fullbloods. Two farmers and 1 mechanic. One reader of English and one of Cherokee. Four spinsters.
- CROW MOCKER - Ten fullblood Cherokees. 1 farm and 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, 2 readers in Cherokee, 5 spinsters.
- AKEMY - Two fullbloods, one reader of Cherokee and one weaver. No mention of farm or land mentioned.
- FRANKLIN ADAIR - Two Cherokees, 1 quadroon, 1 slave, and one intermarried white. One weaver, 1 spinster and one reservee.



-16-

CANDY'S CREEK  
(McMinn County)

- NANCY BUSHYHEAD - Seven Cherokees on a farm, 6 acres in cultivation. No other information given.
- JACK FOREMAN - Three Cherokees, one white intermarriage. Information states 3 halfbloods and 4 full bloods, but only 3 Cherokees. One weaver, 2 spinsters, 4 readers of English and one reader of Cherokee.
- JOSEPH FOREMAN - 1 Cherokee quadroon, 1 white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster.
- CHARLES FOREMAN - Three Cherokee quadroons, 1 farm and farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English, and one of Cherokee.
- STEPHEN RAY - Four Cherokee quadroons. One intermarriage with white race. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English. One weaver, 1 spinster, 4 descendants of reservees.
- P 403 Slaw  
404 ✓  
POOR BEAR - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 half blood. One reader of English, one of Cherokee. No farm mentioned.
- P 363 Slaw  
JAMES BIGBY Sr. - Six Cherokees, 1 half blood, 5 quadroons. Two farmers on the farm; 4 weavers, 4 spinsters, Five readers of English, 4 readers of Cherokee.



## TENNESSEE

-17-

CANDY'S CREEK  
(McMin County)

THOMAS BIGBY

- Five quadroons. A farm, 1 farmer, two readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

*W. Day?*  
WILLEY BIGBY

- One Cherokee quadroon farmer who reads English and Cherokee.

JOHN SEABOLT

- Six Cherokees, one fullblood, one halfblood, 4 quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BARK FOREMAN

- Seven Cherokees, 1 halfblood and 6 quadroons. One intermarriage with the white race. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

THOS. BARNES  
(Hiwassee River)

- Three Cherokees, 1 halfblood, 2 quadroons. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. Intermarriage with the white race.

AILSEY ELDRIDGE

- Eight Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 7 half bloods. Owners of 21 slaves. One weaver, 3 spinsters. Eight descendants of reservees.



-18-

HIWASSEE RIVER

- JOHN BULLARD - Two Cherokee, 1 halfblood, 1 quadroon, 1 slave. One weaver, one spinster, 1 farmer, two descendants of reservees, and one reader of English.
- ARCHILDA PATHKILLER - Seven Cherokees, 6 halfbloods, 1 quadroon. One farm, a farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 6 descendants of reservees.
- WILLIAM BLYTHE (Tennessee River) - Six Cherokee quadroons, all readers of English. Thirteen slaves, 1 intermarriage with white race. One farm, 1 farmer, they owned a mill and two ferry boats. Two weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WILLIAM BLYTHE Jr. ( Mo. Hiwassee River) - Three Cherokee quadroons, one slave, one intermarriage with the white race. One farm, 1 farmer, one reader of English, one weaver, 1 spinster.
- G. FIELDS (Tennessee River) - Nine Cherokee quadroons. A farm, 2 farmers. Six readers of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

HAMILTON COUNTY

- EZEKIEL FIELDS - Six quadroons, 1 intermarried white person. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters (spinners).



## TENNESSEE

-19-

## HAMILTON COUNTY

- JACK FIELDS - Five Cherokee quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, and 2 who could read English.
- WILEY G. THORNTON - Threee Cherokee quadroons, a farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, spinster (Spinner).  
*P 419 Slave*
- JAMES T. GARDENHIRE - Two Cherokees, 1 halfblood, 1 quadroon, (2 mixed Catawbys). One farm, 1 farmer, half interest in a ferry boat, one reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- JOHN S. MARSHA - Four Cherokee quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, two readers of English. They owned a ferry boat.
- MOSES FIELDS - Five Cherokees, 1 halfblood, 4 quadroons. One white intermarriage. One farm, 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.  
*P 363 Slave*
- ALLEN RATLEY - Four Cherokee halfbreeds. One white intermarriage. One farmer of 50 acres. One reader of English, 3 mixed negroes, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## TENNESSEE

-20-

## HAMILTON COUNTY

- JOHN L. GARNELL - 1 Cherokee quadroon owner of 3 slaves.  
White intermarriage. 1 farm and 1  
farmer. Two readers of English, 1  
weaver, 1 spinster. (spinner)
- JOSEPH VANN - Fifteen Cherokee quadroons. Owners of  
110 slaves, 55 of each sex. One farm,  
1 farmer, one mill, one ferry boat.  
Five readers of English. Three weavers,  
5 spinsters. (Spinners)
- GEO. FIELDS - Seven Cherokees (2 quadroons, 5 mixed  
negro ) One white intermarriage. A  
farm, 1 farmer, 1 who could read  
English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

OLTEWAH CREEK

- DAVID WILCOXON - Three Cherokee quadroons. One inter-  
married white. Farmer, 1 mechanic, 1  
reader of English, 1 spinster.
- JOHNSON MURPHEY - Eight Cherokee halfbreeds. A farm, 1  
farmer, 4 readers of English, and 4 read-  
ers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- BEN TIMBERLAKE - Six Cherokees, 5 halfbreeds and one  
not described, A farm, 3 farmers, 1  
mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2  
weavers, 3 spinsters.



## TENNESSEE

-21-

HAMILTON COUNTY  
OOLTEWAH CREEK

- RED BIRD - Seven Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners), 2 readers of Cherokee.
- CHUNAHAKA - Three Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, one mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- BETSEY SUTTON - Eight Cherokees, (halfbloods, mixed Catawbys) One farm and 3 spinsters.
- CHARLES TIMBERLAKE - Nine Cherokee halfbreeds. One farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners)
- LONG SAVANAH
- WILLIAM REESE - One Cherokee halfblood who owns a ferry boat, reader of English, 30 acres of land cultivated.
- ROMAN NOSE JOHNSON - Seven Cherokees, 6 halfbloods, 1 full blood. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- TURN OVER - Six Cherokee, 4 halfbloods, 2 fullbloods. A farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- LIZZY RATLEY - Eight Cherokee halfbloods. Own one house. One weaver, 3 spinsters.



-22-

HAMILTON COUNTY  
LONG SAVANAH

OOYEAKKEE

- Twelve Cherokees, 6 fullblood, 6 halfblood. Four farmers on 1 farm, 1 mechanic, 5 readers of Cherokee. Three weavers, 4 spinsters.

DRY

- Eight Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, weavers, four, and spinsters, four.

WALLACE RATLEY

- Four Cherokee halfbreeds. One farm, 1 farmer. 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

DEER COMING

- Five Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

OOTIAH

- Seven Cherokee fullbloods. Two spinsters (spinners). They had 1 farm and 3 acres cultivated.

JOHNSON

- Two Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, farmer, mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, and one spinster.

WHIRLWIND

- Eight Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 4 farmers, 1 mechanic, and one spinster.

THE HUNTER

- Eleven Cherokees (10 fullbloods) A farm, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.



-23-

HAMILTON COUNTY  
LONG SAVANAH

- MOSES - Five Cherokee fullbloods. Farm, farmer, spinster.
- THE DOG - Three Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PEGGY WATERS - Six Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- THE DOCTOR - Five Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WILLIAM READ - One Cherokee quadroon. (Two slaves) One reader of Cherokee, 1 reader of English. One intermarriage with the white race. One farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PIGEON - Ten Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 3 farmers and 1 mechanic. Two spinsters.
- BIG JIM - Two Cherokees, 1 halfblood 1 fullblood. One farm, one farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PATHKILLER - Four Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic.
- POLLY GRITTS - Three Cherokees of halfblood and 1 full blood. One reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



## TENNESSEE

-24-

HAMILTON COUNTY  
LONG SAVANAH

- JOHN BLYTHE - Four Cherokee quadroons, owning one slave. One white intermarriage. Farm and 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JAMES VANN - Four Cherokee quadroons, owning 14 slaves. One white intermarriage. Farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ADAM SEABOLT - Five Cherokees, 4 quadroons, 1 fullblood. One slave, a farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BETSY GOINS - Two Cherokees, one fullblood, 1 halfblood. A farm, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reader of English.
- Wilson Nivins - Seven quadroons, owning a slave, a farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 3 readers of English.
- THE KNOB  
(Candy's Creek) - One fullblood, 1 halfblood, a farm, a farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 3 readers of English.

MC MINN COUNTY  
CANDY'S CREEK

- D. B. HOPKINS - 3 Cherokee quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (Spinner).



## TENNESSEE

-25-

## McMinn County

## CANDY'S CREEK

- MICHAEL WATERS - Seven Cherokee halfbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster.
- RUNAWAY - Seven Cherokees, 5 halfbloods, 2 full bloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, one reader of Cherokee.
- EZEKIEL BYERS - Six Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood, 4 quadroons, (1 mixed Catawby). A farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHUNOGEE - One fullblood, owns a farm and house. No record.
- JACK LUCK - Five Cherokee fullbloods. A farm and 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English and 2 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DOOCH CHEE - Four fullblood Cherokees. A farm, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. No record of farm work.
- THE CABIN - Eight Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters, 2 read Cherokee.



## TENNESSEE

-26-

## McMinn County

## CANDY'S CREEK

SAM'L PARKS

- Eleven Cherokee quadroons, owning 12 slaves. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 8 readers of English, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee and 11 descendants of reservees.

TE TA HA

- Eight Cherokee fullbloods. A farm and 3 farmers, 3 mechanics, 3 readers of English and 5 readers of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 7 spinsters (spinners).

HIWASSEE RIVER

STANDING TURKEY

- Ten Cherokees, 9 fullbloods, 1 halfblood. A farm, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics, 4 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.

TOBACCO JOHN

- Five fullbloods. A farm, 2 farmers, 1 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

CANDY'S CREEK

JOHN PRINCE

- Three Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, two readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

BLACKBIRD

- Sixteen fullblood Cherokees. A farm, 1 farmer. One reader of Cherokee. 3 weavers, 5 spinsters.

BETSEY WALKER  
(Mouse Creek)

- One Cherokee halfblood with 3 slaves and a farm. Reader of Cherokee. Has one reservee in family. Weaver and spinster.



## TENNESSEE

-27-

## McMinn County

## MOUSE CREEK

DAVID McHARLIN

- Three Cherokee quadroons owning a farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English; a weaver and a spinster (spinner). One marriage with the white race.

SAM'L CRAIG

*P 351 Slave*

- Three Cherokee quadroons, one white marriage. A farm and farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

ANDREW TAYLOR

*P 363 Slave*

- Five Cherokee quadroons. One intermarriage with white race. A farm and farmer; 5 readers of English, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.

EMILY WALKER

*P 409 Slave*

- Four Cherokee quadroons, 200 cultivated acres. One intermarriage with white race. Three read English. One weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee, 4 descendants of reservees. No farmer mentioned.

JESSEE MAYFIELD

*P 405 Slave*

- Six Cherokee quadroons, owners of 15 slaves. One white intermarriage, a farm, 1 farmer, 4 readers of English. A weaver, a spinster, and 6 descendants of reservees.

JESSEE BUSHYHEAD

- Ten Cherokee halfbloods. Four slaves. A farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 6 readers of English and one reader of Cherokee. Two weavers, 2 spinsters.



-28-

## McMinn County

## MOUSE CREEK

BUSHYHEAD

- Six Cherokees, 5 halfbloods, 1 fullblood. A farm, 1 mechanic, 2 farmers. Three readers of English and 5 of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).

ALEX<sup>r</sup>. Clingen

- Five Cherokee quadroons owning 1 slave. One intermarried white, a farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JAMES BIGBY

P 363 *Blair*

- One Cherokee quadroon, a farm, 1 farmer, Reads English and Cherokee.

CLANACRE

- Seven Cherokee fullbloods, one farm, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

WILEY BUTLER

- Five Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, one reader of Cherokee and 1 spinster.

*House?*

HOUSE FLY

- Seven Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, 3 half bloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

SCRAPER

- Four fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-29-  
McMinn County

RED CLAY

- QUATIE HARE - Seven Cherokees, 4 halfbloods, 2 fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 3 readers of English and 3 of Cherokee; 4 weavers and four spinsters (spinners).
- JAMES CHISHOLM - Three Cherokee halfbloods and 1 full blood. One intermarriage with white race. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- abe*  
AVE MILLER - Six Cherokee quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- P. 449 Dams*
- FEATHER - Eight Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic; 3 read Cherokee; one weaver, 1 spinster.
- DAVID TIMPSON - Seven halfblood Cherokees. A farm and 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SAM'L SMITH - Fourteen Cherokee halfbloods. A farm, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics, 4 readers of English, 7 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 6 spinsters.
- SAM'L BALLARD - Five Cherokee fullbloods and one white intermarriage, 1 farm and a farmer, 4 readers of English and 2 spinsters.



-30-

RED CLAY  
McMinn County*(near Bradley Co. Tenn.)*

- RUTHEY TAYLOR - Eight Cherokee halfbloods. One farm, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners) and 7 descendants of reservees.
- SUSY OTTERLIFTER - Three Cherokee halfbloods, owning 3 slaves. One farm. Two readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WILLIAM CONNER - Eight Cherokee fullbloods and one intermarried white. Three read English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DAVID DOWNING - Two Cherokee fullbloods (one connection by marriage with the white race.) A farm and 1 farmer. One weaver, one spinster.
- JOHATHAN MULKEY - Three Cherokee quadroons, owning 3 slaves. One white intermarriage. One farm, 1 farmer, 1 ferry boat. Two readers of English, one weaver and 1 spinster.
- P 410 Tenn*
- JOHN ROSS - Seven Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 6 half bloods. They owned 19 slaves. Two farmers on the farm. Five read English, 1 read Cherokee. Two weavers, 2 spinsters, 2 reservees, 5 descendants of reservees. They owned 2 ferry boats.
- P 410 Tenn*



-31-

RED CLAY  
McMinn County

- COTAQUESKY - Ten Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 9 mixed negroes. No record of farming. One weaver and 1 spinster (spinner). They raised 150 bushels of corn.
- BLACK FOX - Three fullbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, one spinster.
- TECHEKESE - Three fullblood Cherokees. One farm. One reader of Cherokee and one spinster.
- BACKWATER - Eight fullblood Cherokees. No farm record. One spinster.
- KECUTTEA - Eleven halfbloods. One reads Cherokee, 1 farm, a farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- TOM BOOTS - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, one halfblood. One farmer on the farm. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- TE EAS KA - Seven fullblood Cherokees. One farm and farmer. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- BOSTON - Six Cherokee fullbloods. A farm and 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. One reader of Cherokee.
- RUNNING WOLF - Eight fullbloods, a farm and 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weaver, 4 spinsters.



## TENNESSEE

-32-

RED CLAY  
McMinn County

- WOMAN KILLER - Eleven Cherokees, 9 fullbloods, 2 half-bloods. A farm, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners)
- TOO NA WATTA - Eight fullbloods. One farm and farmer, and 1 mechanic, 6 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TU LUS TASKE - Eight fullbloods. A farm and farmer and one mechanic. One reader of Cherokee. One weaver and 2 spinsters.
- JOHN BUTLER - Five halfbreeds. One farm and 1 farmer and a mechanic. One weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TOM THOMAS - Two halfbloods and 1 intermarriage with the white race. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DEER IN THE WATER  
(Cha-ta-ta Creek) - Twenty Cherokees, 16 fullbloods, 4 half-bloods. One farm with 5 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee and 5 weavers, 6 spinsters.
- CHA TA TA CREEK
- TUS US KEE - Four fullbloods on a farm with one farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers and two spinsters.



-33-

## McMinn County

## CHA TA TA CREEK

JESSEE MCLAIN

- Five quadroons. One white intermarriage. A farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver and 1 spinster (spinner).

JAMES SPEARS

*P 363 2 Clans*

- Nine Cherokee quadroons, with two farmers on their farm, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 3 spinster, 2 read English and 1 read Cherokee.

HENRY MOSE

- 5 Five fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, and 1 spinster.

DEER IN WATER

- Four fullblood Cherokees. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English and one of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SALLY RICHMOND

- Seven halfbloods. Four read English, one read Cherokee. One farm, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.

JOHN ACORN

- One fullblood and 19 halfbloods, 20 Cherokees. One farm and 3 farmers, 3 read English, 2 read Cherokee; 4 weavers, 7 spinsters.

*G. M. Murwell?*G. M. MUNCELL  
(spelling of  
name obscure)

- One quadroon, with 4 slaves. White intermarriage. Farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.

DAVID PIPE

- Three fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm, 1 farmer. One reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



-34-

## McMinn County

## CHA TA TA CREEK

- CORN TASSEL - Five fullbloods. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, one spinster (spinner).
- CAPT. WATTS - Ten Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 9 halfbloods. One farm, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- UNA WASHTA - Seven Cherokees, no record of degree of blood. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LEWIS ROSS - Seven quadroons owning 41 slaves; one white intermarriage. Owned a mill and three ferry boats. A farmer and 6 mechanics. One reservee and 5 descendants of reservees.
- P 410 Starr*
- JAMES C. PRICE - One Cherokee quadroon. One intermarriage with white race, a farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers in English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

HIWASSEE RIVER

- STANDING WATERS - Six fullblood Cherokees. Farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SOON IN THE MORNING - Four Fullblood Cherokees, 1 white marriage. Farm, farmer, 2 readers in Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- WALKING MAN - Nine Cherokees, 8 fullbloods. Farm, two farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



-35-

## McMinn County

I N QUA  
Hiwassee R.

- Two Cherokee fullbloods. One farm, 1 spinster (Spinner), No farming record although they had 8 acres in cultivation and 2 houses.

CHEV-TA-A-KA

- Two fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).

OKOAH CREEK

BEAVER TOOTER

- Seven Cherokee fullbloods. A farm, farmer, mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

FLAX BIRD

- Five fullblood Cherokees with 1 farmer on their farm, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

PIGEON

- Eight fullblood Cherokees, 1 farm, 1 farmer, two readers of Cherokee. One weaver, 5 spinsters.

FISH TAIL

- One fullblood and two halfblood Cherokees, farm and farmer, 2 readers English and one reader Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

FISESKY  
 (Tisukee)?

- Five fullblood Cherokees, farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

ARCHY SPEARS

- Three halfblood Cherokees, farm, 1 farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

8327 Starr  
 365



-36-

## McMinn County

WALKIAH CREEK

- PIGEON LIFTER - Eight fullblood Cherokees. Farm, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic. Six readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- NED SANDERS - Seven Cherokee (fullblood?) Five farmers one the farm, 6 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- COHENA - Ten Cherokees (6 fullbloods?) One farmer. Three read Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

AMOHA CREEK

- PICK STRING ?  
(*Pick String*)? - Eight halfblood Cherokees, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, one in Cherokee; 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.
- CHARL-TE-HE - Nine Cherokee halfbloods, farm-3 farmers, 2 mechanics, one white intermarriage, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters, readers in Cherokee 6 (figure dim).
- BRIDGE MAKER - Eight fullblood Cherokees, on a farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- O-YA-TY - Two fullbloods and 5 halfbloods, 1 farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CUL-STE-AH  
(Sugar Creek) - Eight halfbloods, 1 farm, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.



-37-

## McMinn County

ISAAC SPRINGSTON  
(Wakia Creek)

- ISSAAC's family consisted of 2 halfbreed Cherokees. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, and 1 spinster (spinner).

GRASSHOPPER  
(Quenhulla Ck.)

- Six fullbloods, 2 farmers on the farm, 1 mechanic, three readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

ANDERSON SPRINGSTON  
(Wakia Creek)

*P 352 Starr*

- Two halfbreeds, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JAMES FOREMAN  
(Chestooa Ck.)

- Six fullbloods. A farm, one slave, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English and 1 reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinster.

MINK WATTS  
(Amoka Ck.)

- Five halfbloods, 1 farm, 1 farmer and a mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, and 1 each weaver and spinster.

WANA OWDA  
(Amoka Ck.)

*(Wan so DA?)*

- Seven fullbloods. Two farmers on the farm, and 1 mechanic. Two read English, four read Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.

SOW-WAT-CHA  
(Wakie Ck.)

- Four halfbloods, with 30 acres in cultivation; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

DAVID MILLER  
(Chestooa Ck.)

*P 351 Starr*

- Four halfbloods, 1 white intermarriage; a farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



-38-

## McMinn County

- CAW LU CHE  
(Amoha Ck.) - Three fullblood Cherokees, a farm and 14 acres in cultivation. One reader of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- PETER HELDERBRAND - Six Cherokee quadroons, owning 8 slaves.  
(Okoka Creek)  
p 352 One intermarried white person. They owned a mill and a ferryboat; farm, 1 farmer, a mechanic, seven readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters, 8 descendants of reservees.
- LEWIS HELDERBRAND - One quadroon, owning 1 slave.  
(Okoka Creek) Farmer, mechanic, reader of English
- BIG FIELD  
(Chestoa Creek) - One fullblood and 6 mixed negroes. One farmer, a mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DINAH  
(Chestoa Ck.) - Four mixed negroes. Cultivate 18 acres. One weaver, 1 spinster. Three persons under 16 years of age.
- LUCY PRINCE  
(Chatata Ck.) - One fullblood and five mixed negroes. A farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinner).
- GEORGE HELDERBRAND - Eight Cherokee quadroons. One white  
(Chestoa Creek) intermarriage. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 6 readers of English and one reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters, 8 descendants of reservees.



-39-

## McMinn County

- MOSES HELDERBRAND  
(Okoa Creek) - Four Cherokee quadroons, 1 farmer,  
1 reader of English and one reader of  
Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, and  
4 descendants of reservees.
- TUSA WALLA  
(Okoa Ck.) - Six fullbloods. Three farmers, two  
readers of Cherokee, 2 spinster (Spinners)
- COFFEE  
(Wakia Creek) - Six fullbloods. Farmer and farmer, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PERSIMMON  
(Wakia Ck.) - Five fullbloods. One farmer and two  
spinsters.
- SAH KIMSE  
(Amohi Ck.) - One fullblood. Only 1 acre cultivated.  
One weaver and 1 spinster.
- CROP GRASS  
(Chestoa) - Six fullbloods. One farm, 3 farmers.  
Four readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster (spinner).
- PIGEON  
(Amohi) - Five Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 4 halfbloods.  
Two farmers, 2 readers of English, one  
spinster.

HIAWASSEE RIVER

- J. V. HELDERBRAND - Four Cherokees, 3 quadroons and 1 mixed  
negro, two slaves. Two farmers, 1 mechanic,  
two readers of English, 3 of Cherokee, 1  
weaver, one spinster. Four descendants of  
reservees.



-40-

## McMinn County

HIAWASEE RIVER

- NICH. B. McNAIR - Three quadroons, 4 slaves. They owned one ferryboat. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 read English, one read Cherokee, 1 weaver, on spinster.
- JOHN HELDERBRAND - Five Cherokees, 4 halfblood and 1 quadrom. Three slaves, one intermarriage with white race. They own a ferry boat, a farm, two farmers, 2 mechanics, four read English and there were 3 weavers, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee, and 4 descendants of reservees.
- GEORGE  
(Chestooa Creek) - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, two readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BITER  
(Mill Creek) - Two fullbloods. Farm, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic. Two readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- MUSRAT  
(Mill Creek) - Ten fullblood Cherokees. One farm, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- CHIC-IS-KA  
(Quenhulla Ck.) - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BULL FROG  
(Mill Creek) - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster



-41-

## McMinn County

NICH SANDERS  
(Mill Creek)

*P 376 Slave?*

- A farmer reading English and Cherokee.  
Fullblood Cherokee.

CRYING WOLF  
(Sugar Ck.)

- Six fullbloods, one farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

SUGAR CREEK

JACK

- Eight fullbloods and one halfblood, 6 farmers, 2 mechanics, 4 readers of Cherokee.

OVER KILLER

- Seven, of whom 6 are fullbloods. Three farmers, 2 mechanics, 2 spinsters, 2 readers of Cherokee.

THE GOOSE

- Seven fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, and 1 spinster.

LEMUEL CHILDERS  
(Conesawga Creek )

*(in Polk Co. Tenn. now)*

- Four quadroons. One white intermarriage. One mill. One farmer, 5 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).

JAMES V. McNair  
(Conesawga Creek)

*P 421 Slave*

- Three quadroons, 3 slaves. One white intermarriage. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JAMES VANN  
(Conesawga Creek)

- Two quadroons, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

GEORGE HICKS  
(Conesawga Creek)

- Seven quadroons, 3 slaves, 1 farmer, 5 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



-42-

## McMinn County

CONESAWGA CREEK

- BIG HOE - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JAMES PETIT - Five quadroons, owned 28 slaves. One white intermarriage. Large area in cultivation (175 acres) 1 farmer, 2 readers of English and one weaver and 1 spinster.
- LEWIS TINER  
*Pyor Slave* - Six quadroons, 4 slaves, one farmer, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.

ALICULSAN CREEK

- KEN-IS-CO-LU-YAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- UPTON - Five fullbloods; farm, 1 farmer, mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WATER HUNTER - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, three readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHICK-A-LE-LE - Eight fullbloods. One farmer, 2 spinsters,
- JULY - One fullblood, farmer, mechanic, reader of Cherokee, weaver, spinster.
- TA-COLUN-STIM - Four fullbloods. One farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHENU-YAH-LEH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CAH-TAW-TLA-NAH - Three fullbloods, one farmer, one reader of Cherokee, One weaver, 1 spinster.
- CATY - Three fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## TENNESSEE

-43-

McMinn County

CHESTOOA CREEK

- FLEMUEL CHILDRES - One quadroon, one intermarriage with the white race. Farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ISAAC CHILDRES - Three quadroons, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. Intermarriage with white race.
- CLAB BOARD - Seven fullbloods, one farmer, one mechanic, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- JOHNSON FOREMAN - Five Cherokees, 3 quadroons, 1 mixed negro. One white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, one reader of Cherokee and two readers of English.

CHESTOA CREEK

- JOSHUA KIRKPATRICK *P352 blue* - Three Cherokee quadroons, One white intermarriage. One farmer, two readers of English, 1 weaver and one spinster (spinner).
- JAMES MARTIN - One quadroon, 1 farmer, one reader of English.
- ARCHY ACORN - Nine fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee. 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

OKOA CREEK

- JOSEPH COOKSON - Three quadroons, 1 intermarried white. One farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## TENNESSEE

-44-

## McMinn County

OKOA CREEK

- MICHL. HILDERBRAND - Eight Cherokees, 1 halfblood and 7 quadroons, 5 slaves, 1 intermarriage with white race; 2 mills, a ferry boat, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic. Six read English, 2 read Cherokee, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters, and 8 descendants of reservees.
- JOHN CATRON - Four quadroons. One white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).

WAKOA CREEK

- CHU-NAW-LA-GA - Five fullbloods. 2 farmers, 3 machanics, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JACK SMOKE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, one spinster.
- KING FISHER - Three fullbloods. One farmer, one reader of Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- CO-NE-CA-LA-HA - Five fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters. Four acres in cultivation, no farmer listed.
- FLOATING DOG - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic. One reader Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHNSONEY - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic. One weaver.
- CHARLES SMOKE - Six fullbloods, a farmer, a mechanic, 1 weaver, spinsters, 2.



-45-

## McMinn County

WAKOA CREEK

- TE-LAS-SHA-SKE - Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 3 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WM. MARTIN - Three Cherokees, 1 half blood and 2 quadroons. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHEATER - Nine fullbloods. Two farmers, 2 mechanics, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- YOUNG BIRD - Two fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WM. DENNIS - Three quadroons. One white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 reader of English. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- P 306 Davis*
- SAML. MARTIN - Seven quadroons. One intermarriage with white race. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of English, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- KAS-KA-LUS-KE - Eleven Cherokees, 9 fullbloods, 2 half-bloods. Two farmers, 2 mechanics, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- CHU-A-LU-KA - Two fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PIKE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-46-

## McMinn County

WAKOA CREEK

- CAUS-CA-LA-YA - Four fullbloods, Two farmers, 2 mechanics,  
one reader of Cherokee.
- DICK WILSON - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters (spinners).
- CHU-INS-TOOKY - Four fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic,  
one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- GO-A-BOUT - Six Cherokees, 5 fullbloods and 1 mixed  
negro. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 5 spinsters.

CIL-QUAH CREEK

- WAS-CA-LOOKA - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters.
- THE BUSH - Two fullbloods. A farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 weaver, and a spinster.
- YOUNG DUCK - Two fullbloods. One farmer, a reader of  
Cherokee, and a spinster.
- NED BUFFALOE - Seven fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TI-US-KE - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.



-47-

McMinn County  
CIL-QUAH CREEK.

LEVI BAILEY  
TE-SA-DES-KE

- Two Cherokee quadroons. One 3 slaves.
- Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, One intermarried white. One farmer, 1 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster spinsters (spinners).

SHADOW

- Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic.

CHARLES ROOT

- One reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 Eleven Cherokees, 10 fullblood and 1 spinsters.

WAKIA CREEK

NOO-CHOW-IE  
BIG MUSH

- Nine Cherokees, 7 fullblood and 2 half-bloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

LEVI JONES  
SQUIRREL

- One quadroon. One white intermarriage. One Two fullbloods. One farmer, a mechanic, farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 two readers of Cherokee, one weaver, and weaver and 1 spinster.

DROWNING BEAR  
OO-NAH-HAIS-KE

- Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 spinster.
- Eleven fullbloods. One farmer, a mechanic, No record of education, a reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.

STANDING TURKEY  
SMOKE

- One fullblood Cherokee, farmer, mechanic
- Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, and spinster.

TO-SA-WAL-A-TAH  
JAY HICKS  
JOHN BELDERBRAND

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer and one spinster.
- Two halfbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English and two of Cherokee, 1 weaver, one bloods, and 1 quadroon. Two farmers, 1 spinster; 1 descendant of reservees.

OKOA CREEK

HIRAM LINDER

P351 + 453

Slave

- One fullblood, and 4 quadroons. One intermarriage with the white race. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 4 descendants of reservees.



-48-

## McMinn County

LEVI BALEY

P 351 + 353  
Stars

- Two Cherokee quadroons. Own 3 slaves.  
One intermarried white. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).

HIWASSEE RIVER

CHARLES ROOT

- Eleven Cherokees, 10 fullblood and 1 halfblood. Three farmers, 1 mechanic, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters.

BIG MUSH

- Nine fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.

LEVI JONES

- One quadroon. One white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

DROWNING BEAR

- Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 spinster.  
No record of education.

STANDING TURKEY

- One fullblood Cherokee, farmer, mechanic and spinster.

TO-SA-WAL-A-TAH

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer and one spinster.

JOHN HELDERBRAND

- Nine Cherokees, 5 fullbloods, 3 half bloods, and 1 quadroon. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters, 8 descendants of reservees.



-49-

## HIWASSEE RIVER

- SNAKE TAIL - Eighteen fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 7 spinsters (spinners).
- SCOW-SAH - Five Fulllloods. One farmer, 1 spinster.
- NELLY - Eleven fullbloods. Three farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- GAW-A-DESA - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SOLDIER - Eight fullbloods. Three farmers, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of Cherokee, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- IN-DE-KA-HO - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SWIMMER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- MOUSE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 3 spinster.
- FORKED-TAIL WATTS - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- JOHN CATAWBA - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 spinster.
- ARCH BUFFALOE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).



## TENNESSEE

-50-

## McMinn County

HIWASSEE RIVER

GEORGE STAIR

- Three quadroons, owned 3 slaves. One white intermarriage; farmer, mechanic, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 3 descendants of reservees.

SPRINGTOWN

CATCHER

- Seven fullbloods. Three farmers, 3 mechanics, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

TA-CAL-OSSA

- Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

THE MOUSE

- Ten fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

DHA-LAW-HE

- Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

CRAWLER

- Three Cherokee fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TURTLE

- Seven fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

OO-YE-KEH

- Nine fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.

MOSES

- Four Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 3 halfbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



-51-

## McMinn County

## SPRINGTOWN

- TAH-YES-KY - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BIG WATER
- JOHN TOWIE - Eight fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SANNEY - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- OO-LA-DAW-KY - Six fullbloods. A farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SAW-OOT-BY - Eight fullbloods. Three farmers, 3 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- GOOSE - Nine fullbloods. Three farmers, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TE-SA-TESKY - Six Fullbloods. Two farmers, reader of  
Cherokee, weaver, 1 spinster.
- DEER HEAD - Fifteen fullbloods, 5 farmers, 2 mechanics,  
5 readers of Cherokee, 5 weavers, 6  
spinsters.
- SPADE - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.  
(spinners).
- TAR-SKE-PE-DEHEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic,  
2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



-52-

## Monroe County

DUCK TOWN

- THE CUP - Eight fullbloods. Two farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- NAW-DO-NA-KY - Eleven fullbloods. Three farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CRYING WOLF - Three fullbloods, one farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SARAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BREAD - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic.
- CHUN-AN-HA - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- THE CATCHER - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- GUL-GA-LASKA - Four fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- COAL EATER - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TAN-A-DE-HE - Twenty fullbloods. Five farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- GAW-OOT-LA - Three fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- OO-LE-SAW-LUH - One fullblood, and two other Cherokees, not described by blood. One farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



## TENNESSEE

-53-

## MONROE COUNTY

Duck Town — Polk County

AH-CON-IS-KAH

- Five Fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TURTLE TOWN Polk County

GA-A-DE-HEE

- Fifteen Cherokees, 13 fullbloods, 2 negroes. Six farmers, 3 mechanics, 8 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 5 spinsters.

GA-NI-DE-HEE

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

GOING-UP-STREAM

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TURNING OUT

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

CHU-LU-LO-GA

- Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).

BIRD PECKER

- Eight fullbloods, 1 intermarriage with the white race. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BEAN

- Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 spinster.

MARTIN

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-54-

## Monroe County

TURTLE TOWN

- BLUE - Seventeen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics, 4 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- HENRY CLAY - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 spinsters.
- DE-KA-NA-TUTA - Seven fullbloods, One ferry boat. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- CO-TEH-HE - Two fullbloods, owning a farm. No information.
- AN-NE-UN-LY - Four fullbloods, owned a ferry boat, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NOO-RYE-DO-A-YE - Three Cherokee fullbloods, owned two ferry boats. One reader of English.
- DAN-OO-WY - Five fullbloods. They owned three ferry boats. One weaver, 1 spinster (spinner)
- NA-KY - Six fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- ARK-A-LU-KA - Ten fullbloods. Three ferry boats, 3 farmers, 1 reader of English, 3 spinsters.

McMIN COUNTY  
HIWASSEE RIVER

- GEORGE - Five fullbloods. Owners of a ferry boat. 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



TENNESSEE

-55-

COCO CREEK

OO-TI-CA-HUN-DA

- Eight fullbloods, Owners of a ferry boat.  
One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver,  
three spinsters.

BETSEY COCO

*on a mountain  
above Tellico  
Plains, Tenn.*

- Six fullbloods, owning two boats. One  
farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver,  
4 spinsters.

CHIN UBBY

- Eight fullbloods. Owners of 3 ferryboats.  
Three farmers, 3 readers of English, 2  
weavers, 2 spinsters.

SIFTER

- Seven fullbloods. One reader of English,  
two spinsters.

CONESAWGA - POLK COUNTY

MOCKING CROW

- Seven fullbloods, owners of 4 ferryboats.  
One farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters  
(spinners).

DAV E-SAH

- Five fullbloods, owners of 2 boats.  
One farmer, 1 reader of English, 2  
spinsters.

TE-CAS-U-LA-DAH

- Three fullbloods, owners of 1 boat.  
One farmer, 2 readers of English,  
1 spinster.

CAH-NUL-LY

- Five fullbloods, owners of 2 boats.  
One farmer, 2 readers of English, 3 weavers,  
3 spinsters.

END OF TENNESSEE



-56-

I do hereby certify upon honor that the foregoing is a correct census of the Cherokees residing in the limits of Tennessee composing the District assigned to me by the Superintendant of Cherokee removals, and that the other items of information under their appropriate heads are as correctly stated as practicable without a precise and thorough examination of each subject respectively. I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the census of the Cherokees in the limits of Tennessee taken by Daniel Henderson Esq., the original of which is in the office of the Cherokee Agent, East, Jany 29th, 1836.

(Signed) G. W. Currey

Clk.

(Signed) Jas. A. Foreman, Interpreter.

Cherokee Agency East,

Sept. 25th, 1835



-57-

FROM CENSUS ROLL  
OF  
1835

ITEMS OF INFORMATION TAKEN FROM CENSUS OF CHEROKEES WITHIN  
THE LIMITS OF ALABAMA IN 1835, MADE BY REZIN RAWLINGS.

ENDORSED: OLD FILES LOCATED IN MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA



-58-

THIS DOCUMENT presents items of information regarding the Cherokee families residing in Alabama prior to the Indian Removals. It includes the names of heads of families only; the number of persons in each family, degree of blood, education, occupation, and family possessions.

Attention is called to the use of certain terms:

Spinster means spinner, one who spins.

Quadroon means one-fourth Indian blood, and does not refer to Negro descent. Negro blood is indicated under the head of Negroes or Mixed Negroes, and probably slaves were negroes, but the families were Indians of the Cherokee tribe.

Reservees were limited group of Cherokees who received reservations.

Farmers listed were over eighteen years of age.

Unless otherwise stated, each family had one farm.



-59-

- GEO. LOWRY Sr. - (Wills Valley) Two halfblood Cherokees  
owning 20 slaves, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, reader of Cherokee, 2 reservees.

JACKSON COUNTY

- GEO. LOWRY Jr. - Five Cherokees, owned 1 slave. Two halfbloods, 3 quadroons (quarterbloods), 2 farmers, two readers of English and 2 of Cherokee, one spinster (spinner), 5 descendants of reservees.
- ANDERSON LOWRY - Six Cherokees, owning 3 slaves, consisting of 1 fullblood, 2 halfbloods, 4 quarterbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.
- RACHEL BROWN - Three halfbreeds, owning 7 slaves. Three readers of English, 1 reservee, 3 descendants of reservees, no farmer, but one farm.
- ANDREW ROSS - Twelve quarterblood Cherokees, who owned a ferryboat. Nine readers of English, 1 spinster, 1 reservee. No farm listed.



## ALABAMA

-60-

JACKSON COUNTY

- ELIZABETH PACK - Ten Cherokees (owning 29 slaves) family consists of 2 fullbloods, 1 half blood, and 7 quadroons (quarterblood Indian). Two farmers, 6 readers of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners) 5 descendants of reservees, 3 reservees.
- BIG FEATHER - Eight fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, and 1 spinster.
- SINNES - Six fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- BENJAMIN SINNES - Two Cherokee fullbloods. Owners of 1 ferryboat. One farmer, 1 spinster. Neither farm nor house listed.
- JOHN COWART - Two Cherokees (one halfblood) owning 2 slaves. Neither farm nor house listed. One intermarriage with the white race. Both read English, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- KAH-LON-ES-KEE - Seven halfblood Cherokees. Three farmers, 2 readers of English and 4 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JACK JUSTICE - Eight Cherokee halfbloods. One farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 8 descendants of reservees. (Jackson County).



-61-

LOOKOUT VALLEY

- JAMES LOWRY - Eight Cherokee halfbloods owning 5 slaves. One farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, and 8 descendants of reservees.
- CHARLES MCINTOSH - Eleven fullblood Cherokees. Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee and one of English; 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- TOONEY - Nine fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee 1 weaver, 3 spinster (spinners).
- JOHN PELONE - Seven Cherokees, 5 Mixed Spaniards, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHE CHEE - Ten Cherokees (9 fullbloods, 1 halfblood). One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JESSEE JONES - Four Cherokees, 1 white intermarriage, two Mixed Spainards, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- MARTIN BENGEE - Four Cherokees (2 slaves owned), 1 white intermarriage, 1 halfblood, 2 quadroons (quarterblood Indians), 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner), 3 descendants of reservees, 1 farmer.
- may 2 1899



ALABAMA

-62-

## CROW TOWN

- CHEY-OY- LOH-SKEE - Four Cherokee, Mixed Catawbys, 1 negro, 1 farmer.
- CHAWOOH-SEE - (Ten River). Five Cherokees, consisting of 4 Mixed Catawbys and 1 quadroon (quarterblood). One farmer, 1 spinster.
- SAM'L KEYS - Six Cherokees (owning 1 slave), 5 of whom are quarterbloods, 5 read English; 2 farmers, 1 reservee and 5 descendants of reservees.

SANTAH

- DOCTOR WM. DAVIS - Six Cherokees, 1 negro, 3 quarterbloods, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood. They owned 4 slaves and there is one intermarriage with the white race. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 4 descendants of reservees.
- ALKENNY - Three Cherokee fullbloods; 1 spinster (spinner), 1 weaver, 1 reservee, 1 descendant of reservees. No farm or farmer listed, but one house owned.
- JAMES VAUGHT - Two Cherokee, 1 halfbreed and 1 white intermarriage; 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.



-63-

CREEK PATH

- ARCH CAMPBELL - Eight Cherokees (two slaves) all half breeds. All readers of English. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- STEPHEN JEFFREY - Four Cherokees. One intermarriage with the white race, 1 fullblood, 2 quadroons (quarter blood Indians). One reader of English and 1 spinster.
- SWIMMER - Four Cherokees, 1 quarterblood and three half breeds. A farmer and 1 spinster (spinner).
- SOLDIER - Four fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OODY-OR HEE - Two fullblood Cherokees, a weaver, a spinster, no farm or house mentioned.
- CAH-HAS-ELAH - Four Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 3 mixed Negro. 1 farmer and 2 spinster (spinners).
- JEFFREY OLD MAN - Six Cherokees, 1 fullblood, and 4 mixed Catawbeys. A farmer, a weaver, 1 spinster.
- JESSEE LOVETT - Five Cherokee halfbreeds. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster, 1 weaver.
- COFFEE - Eight Cherokee fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- LAUGH AT MUSH - Eight Cherokee fullbloods. No farm listed, but they had 1 house. Two farmers, 3 readers of English and 5 of Cherokee. 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.



-64-

CREEK PATH

- GEORGE GUNTER - Five Cherokees, owning 7 slaves. Quarter-bloods compose this family, 1 farmer and 1 weaver.
- LAME ROBIN - Four Cherokee fullbloods, a farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- KOOIS-KOOAH - Four fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- JOHN BUMEATT - Four Cherokee fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 descendant of reservees.
- PETER BARLEY - Five Cherokees, 1 halfblood, 4 mixed Spanish. One weaver. No farm nor house listed.
- CHARLES MELTON - One Cherokee halfblood, owning 14 slaves, a farmer.
- SAM'L GUNTER - Three Cherokee halfbreeds owning 22 slaves. One reader of English and 2 of Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster. One farmer.
- GARR FISH - Four fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- POLLY SMITH - Three Cherokee fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- CALEB HUNT - One fullblood spinster (spinner), has a farm and 2 acres in state of cultivation, 1 house.



-65-

CREEK PATH

- NICK SKIN - Four fullbloods (1 Mixed Catawby).  
Two were farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NE-CA-LUKE - Three fullblood Cherokees. One farmer,  
1 reader of English, 2 Cherokee readers,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ARTHUR THAY-AH - Four fullbloods, 1 reservee. No other  
information. No farm nor house.
- NELLY - Three fullbloods. One reader of English  
and 1 spinster, with 1 descendant of reservees.
- I.DEERHEAD, Dec'd - Two fullblood Cherokees, weaver and spinster.  
No further information, no farm nor house  
listed.
- EDWARD GUNTER - Ten halfbreeds, owning 30 slaves. They  
had 2 farms, owned 2 ferryboats, and  
there were 4 spinsters, 1 reservee and  
9 descendants of reservees.
- RICH. BLACKBURN - Two Cherokees, one a halfblood, with 4  
slaves. One farmer, 1 reader of English,  
1 spinster, one intermarriage with the  
white race.
- WILLIAM TURNER - Two Cherokees, 1 halfblood and one white  
intermarriage. A farmer, 2 readers of  
English, 1 spinster.
- p 28 2 lines*



CREEK PATH

- SOUR MUCH - Six fullblood Cherokee, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster. No farm nor house listed.
- JAMES DEER-HEAD - (Blount County) Six Cherokee fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- DRY FOREHEAD - Seven fullbloods, 5 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- KAR-NECH-TY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 spinster.
- CHARLES THOMPSON - Halfblood farmer and reservee.
- WALL SMITH - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee, 3 descendants of reservees.
- SIM SHINE - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 2 spinsters.
- LARKIN BREVERT - Four Cherokees, 3 quarterbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 4 descendants of reservees.
- JOHN GUNTER - Six Cherokees, 3 fullbloods, 2 halfbloods, one quadroon (quarter blood), 30 slaves. One farmer, 3 readers of English, 2 weavers, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.



CREEK PATH

- JOHN WEST - Two Cherokee quarterbloods. A farmer, no farm listed. One spinster (spinner), 2 descendants of reservees.
- BUFFALOE CALF - One quarterblood Cherokee, reader of English, a spinster, a farm, no farmer listed.
- JAMES SPENCER - Eight Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 7 half bloods. One mechanic, 2 readers of English, 6 readers of Cherokee, 5 spinsters.
- ROBERT BOGGS - Nine Cherokees, 1 halfblood and 8 Mixed Catawbys. Two mechanics, 1 reader each of English and Cherokee, and 2 spinster.
- WILLIAM BURNER - (Paint Rock) Four Cherokee fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

MORGAN COUNTY

- FIVE KILLER - Seven fullbloods. One farmer and 1 spinster.
- PARCHED CORN FLOWER - Ten Cherokee fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 6 spinsters.
- COHAUST - Four fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 spinster (spinner)
- TOOMAH - Five fullbloods. Three farmers and 2 weavers.
- DICK ALLSTRING - Eight fullbloods. Four farmers and 3 spinsters.



-68-

BLOUNT COUNTY

- DANIEL SPENCER - Six Cherokees, 5 fullblood and 1 half breed. A farmer, a mechanic, 2 readers each of English and Cherokee, and 1 spinster.
- RICHARD FIELDS - One halfbreed, 3 slaves, 4 farms, 6 fullbloods, a farmer, a mechanic, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- CORN SILK - Six Cherokees, 1 farmer. (no information as to possessions). Either Richard Fields or Corn Silk had a mill.
- NOTE: (Evidently the reports on Richard Fields and Corn Silk are shifted about, as the information on Fields seems to apply to Corn Silk, and that on Corn Silk seems to apply to Fields. This seems to be an error in copying.)
- DAWSON CHEEK - One fullblood, descendant of reservees.  
No report on possessions.
- ROBERT LOVETT - Five Cherokees, no degree of Blood given.  
One farmer, 2 readers of English, 5 readers of Cherokee. (Possibly these were halfbloods). One spinster.
- SQ-UL-DE-KEE - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WIDOW MINK - Four Fullbloods. No farm or house mentioned.  
Two readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



## BLOUNT COUNTY

- CAPTAIN BALDRIDGE - Six fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- DAVID CARTER - Five Cherokees (halfbreeds?) Five slaves. One farmer. Two readers of English and 5 of Cherokee. One spinster.
- SAM'L NEAL - Five halfbreeds. One farmer. One intermarriage with the white race. Two readers of English, 1 spinster, 3 descendants of reservees.
- HUGH HENRY - Four Cherokees, 3 halfbreeds, 1 white intermarriage. This family had 5 farms, 2 ferryboats, a farmer, 3 readers of English, 1 spinster and 5 descendants of reservees. *See P. 80 1482 Census Cherokee in East*
- ALEXr. GILBREATH - Two Cherokees with 22 slaves. One white intermarriage. A farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, a spinster and 1 reservee.
- L. D. PARROTT - Two Cherokees, 1 white intermarriage, 1 halfblood. A farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 descendant of reservees.
- MARTIN SCRIMSHER - Five Cherokees, 3 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 white intermarriage; 2 slaves, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 spinster (spinner) and 3 descendants of reservees.
- SPEAKER - Three fullblood Cherokees. One farmer, one reader of English, 1 spinster.



-70-

## BLOUNT COUNTY

RIDER FIELDS

(Jackson County) Eight Cherokee quadroons

(quarterbloods). Two farms. One farmer, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 weaver, spinsters and 8 descendants of reservees.

E. THOMPSON

(Jackson County) Ten Cherokees, 9 quarter

bloods, 1 negro, 1 white intermarriage. One reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee and 9 descendants of reservees.

JOHN G. ROSS

(St. Clair County) Eight Cherokees, 7 half

breeds, 1 negro, 1 white intermarriage; a farmer, 8 readers of English, 1 weaver,

1 spinster, 1 reservee, and 6 descendants

of reservees. readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver,

JOHN BELL

(Wills Valley)

Eleven Cherokees, (9 slaves), 1 white intermarriage, 8 quarterbloods, 2 halfbreeds, 1

negro. This family had 5 farms, 4 farmers, 11 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee,

3 spinster (spinners). farmer, 1 weaver,

KAH-KA-TAH

(Wills Valley)

Seven Cherokee fullbloods, 1 intermarriage

with the white race. Two farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 farms in the family, 1 weaver,

1 spinster. (2 slaves), 1 white

ROBERT BROWN

(Wills Valley)

Nine fullblood Cherokees. Two farms and two farmers. One reader of English, 1 weaver,

1 spinster. (2 slaves) in family. One farmer, 8

read English and 8 Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2

spinsters, 1 reservee and 9 descendants of



-71-

BLOUNT COUNTY  
WILLS VALLEY

CHU-WEE

- Thirteen Cherokees, 9 fullbloods, 4 mixed Catawbys. Three farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

KAL-SOWULEE

- Seven Cherokees, 6 fullbloods, 1 Mixed Catawby. Two farmers, 1 reader of English; 1 weaver, 1 spinster. No farm or house mentioned.

OOH-LAH-NE-TAH-TAH

- Four Cherokee fullbloods. Two farms, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JOHN BOOTE

- Eight fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

YOUNG PUPPY

- Twelve fullbloods. This family had 2 farms and 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 5 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 3 spinster (spinners).

JOHNEWANAH

- Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TA-TAH-SEH-NAH

- Four fullbloods. No farm listed. Two farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. No house.

JAMES LAMAR

- Seven Cherokees (2 slaves), 1 white marriage. Information states "10 quadroons", but only 7 Cherokees. Slaves are not counted in family. One farmer, 9 read English and 8 Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, 1 reservee and 9 descendants of reservees.



-72-

WILLS VALLEY

- BARRY HUGHS - Six halfbloods. No house or farm listed. Two farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee, 9 descendants of same.
- GEORGE BALDRIDGE - Seven Cherokees (5 slaves), 6 halfbreeds and 1 fullblood. One weaver, 2 spinsters, 2 farmers.
- JAS. CRUTCHFIELD - Six Cherokees (8 slaves). One white marriage. Four quarterbloods and 1 half breed. A farmer, 3 readers of English, weaver and spinster.
- OOH-LONE-STES-KEE  
(Wills County) - Seven fullbloods. Three farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners) 2 readers of Cherokee.
- SANKIER  
(Wills County) - Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, one spinster.
- JAMES ORR  
(Mill Creek) - Seven Cherokees (1 slave), 1 white inter-marriage, 4 quarterbloods and halfbreed. A farmer, 1 mechanic, 3 readers of English and one of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, one reservee, 1 descendant of reservees.

CHATOUGA

- ROASTING BEAR - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TUH-WALL-AK-OH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.



WILLS COUNTY  
CHATOUGA

- RISING FAWN - Eight quadroons (quarterbloods). Two farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SCREECH OWL - Seven Cherokees, 6 halfbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- BARK FLUTE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BETSEY BROOM - Ten Cherokees (4 slaves), Nine fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- SCRAPER - Eight fullbloods. One slave. Two farms and 3 farmers. Three readers of Cherokee, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- H. BUCKINGHAM - Four fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of English, 2 of Cherokee. 0 weaver.
- KAH-THANAH-CHA - (Coosa) Four fullbloods. One weaver, 1 spinster. A farm but no farmer listed.
- WHITE TOBACCO - (Coosa) Six fullbloods. Five farmers and 5 readers of Cherokee. One weaver and a spinster.
- ANTOOTES-SKIE - (Coosa) Four fullbloods. One weaver. One reservee, 3 descendants of reservees, a farm, but no farmer listed.



-74-

FORT ARMSTRONG

- WATTA - Seven fullbloods. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHARLES DOWNING - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader  
of English, 1 of Cherokee. One weaver.
- AH-CHO-NAH - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 weaver.
- CORN TASSELL - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- HEAD THROWER. - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JACKSON MANKILLER - Eight fullbloods. Three farmers, 1  
reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver. Two spinster, 1 descendant  
of reservees.
- TE-YEH-TES-KEE - One fullblood farmer, a farm, one house.  
No further report.
- CHU-LOH-QUAH - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WATTA BIG BELLY - Two fullbloods. One reader of English  
and one of Cherokee. One spinster.
- AH-NECK-AH-YAH-TE-HEE - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- GRITTS - Nine fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters.
- AILEY - Three quarterblood Cherokees. One  
spinster. Purchased 20 bushels of corn.



LITTLE RIVER

- TWO FATHOM - Six quarterblood Cherokees. Three farmers. Two readers of Cherokee. One weaver, one spinster
- COH-LAH-NEAH-TAH - Eight quarterbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- Wm. GRIMMETT - Fourteen halfbloods. Two farms, 7 slaves. They owned a ferryboat. Three farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- RUNABOUT - Four quarterbloods. A farmer, but neither farm nor house listed. One reader of English and one of Cherokee. One spinster. Purchased 26 bushels of corn.
- CULSHYEH - Five quarterblood Cherokees. One farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- COLLENAHWAH - Eight quarterbloods. Two farms and 2 farmers. One reader of Cherokee and 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.
- CHOWESKEE - Two Cherokees, 1 halfbreed, 1 intermarried white. One spinster. A farm and a house but no farmer.

TURKEY TOWN

- KENAH - Fourteen quadroons (quarterbloods), Three farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- EUSTEE - Seven quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.



-76-

## TURKEY TOWN

- AH-NO-KEE - Five quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- CRYING SNAKE - Three quarterbloods. No farm nor house listed. A farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

WILLS VALLEY

- TOKOOGESKEE - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AN-NE-LE-KAYYAH - Ten fullbloods. No farm listed. Two farmers, 2 readers Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LIGHT TOATER - Nine fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 Weaver, 2 spinsters.
- REV. JOHN HASS - Eleven Cherokees, 4 halfbloods, 5 full bloods, 2 Mixed Catawbys. One weaver, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee's descendant, 2 readers of English, and 9 who could read Cherokee.
- Wm. JUSTICE - Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 3 readers of English, 7 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SALLY - Four fullbloods. One farmer, one reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



ALABAMA

77

-77-

WILLS VALLEY

- PHEASANT - Ten fullbloods. One farmer, 7 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BULL SNAKE - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- EDWARD GRAVES - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JUMPER - Six fullbloods. Four farmers, 1 reader of English, 6 readers of Cherokee, one spinster.
- BLACK FOX - Seven fullblood. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BEAR - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- OOHE-SAH-LASKEE - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JAS. BLACKBIRD - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- GEO. SANDERS - Seven fullbloods. Three farmers, 2 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- Theo Sankier - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.



## WILLS VALLEY

- CHICKIDAN - Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TRUNK - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, no farm listed, one house, 20 bushels of corn bought.
- TUXEY - Six Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 5 Mixed Catawbys. No farm listed, 50 bushels of corn bought.
- SIDES - Eight fullbloods, Two farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- STINKING FISH - Three fullbloods. One reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, no farm listed, bought 50 bushels of corn.
- CHOCTAW KILLER - Fourteen fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- WHIPPERWILL - Two fullbloods. Ten bushels of corn bought. No information as to possessions.
- SAM'L McCAMIN - Eight Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 6 halfbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; one weaver, 1 spinster.
- AN-TOH-HEE - Three halfbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



-79-

## WILLS VALLEY

- KNIGHT KILLER - Fourteen Cherokees, 13 fullbloods, 5  
(original)  
halfbreeds (error in copying?), 3  
farmers, 3 readers of English, 5  
readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- STANDING MAN - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 4 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TROTting WOLF - Five fullbloods, a farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- HAWK BALDRIDGE - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- TURTLE FIELDS - Eleven Cherokees. Four fullbloods and 7  
halfbloods. Three farmers, 6 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHN FISH - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver.
- JAMES HUGHS - Three halfbreeds. One farmer, 1 weaver.
- PIPE - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- YOUNG DUCK - Fourteen fullbloods. Four farmers, 4  
readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CUMBERLAND - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- ALLEY LASLEY - Seven Cherokees, 5 halfbloods and 2 fullbloods.  
One farmer, 4 readers of English and 2 of  
Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster. Two descend-  
ants of reservees.



-80-

## WILLS VALLEY

- WM. LASLEY - Nine Cherokees. Two slaves. Five farms. Two fullbloods, 7 halfbreeds. Two farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CRAWLER - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 3 readers of English, 2 of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DAVID GAGE - Four Cherokees, three fullbloods, 1 inter-married white. A farmer, 1 reader of English 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- NELSON R. HARLIN - Two halfbreeds. One slave. No farm listed. One farmer, 2 readers of English and 2 readers of Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- OOH-TAH-HE-TAH - Twenty-seven fullbloods. Two farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- JOHN NICHOLSON - Two quadroons (quarterblood Indians). One slave. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 descendants of reservees.

TURKEY TOWN

- N. PATH KILLER - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SENOWAY - Three Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 2 Mixed Catawbys. No farm listed. One farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- WRITER - Eight fullbloods. One farmer, 1 spinster.



## TURKEY TOWN

- NANN - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- TESEE - One fullblood, farmer, reader of Cherokee, had a farm.
- JOHNSON - Four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 spinster.
- SEEDS - Seven fullbloods. Four farmers, four readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- AT-TAH-WOH-NOH-LES-KEE - Seven Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, 3 Mixed Catawbys, 3 farmers, 2 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster.
- CHU-WAS-TE-TAH - Three fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- AH-TAH-LOONEY - Ten fullbloods. Three farmers, 6 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- DIRT SELLER - Nine fullbloods. Two farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BUFFALOE - Two fullbloods. One house but no farm listed. One farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JOHN-EWAYNAH - Five fullbloods. One house, no farm listed. Two farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver. One spinster (spinner).
- SORKENEE - Six fullbloods. No farm listed. Two farmers, one house, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-82-

## TURKEY TOWN

- SEQUATAH - Four fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, no farm, one house.
- TEN-AY-A-CHEE - Five fullbloods. Two farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster; no farm listed. One house.
- TAKEE - Six fullbloods, 1 spinster, no farmer listed.
- CHU-QUA-LOOKEE - One fullblood farmer, a house, no farm listed.
- RICHd. RATLIFF Jr. - Eight halfbloods. Thirteen slaves, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English and one of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GEORGE - Four Cherokees, 3 fullbloods, 1 half breed. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- RICHd. RATLIFF Sr. - One Cherokee, owned 7 slaves. Reader of English, connected by marriage with white race.
- JAMES LASSLEY - Six Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 2 halfbreeds, 2 quadroons (quarterblood Indians), 2 slaves, intermarriage with the white race. This family owned a mill and a ferryboat. One farmer, 2 farms, 1 reader of English, one weaver, 1 spinster.



-83-  
TURKEY TOWN

- GUN FILL - Nine fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PUMPKIN PILE - Ten fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 readers of English.
- TUNEWAH - Nine fullbloods, a farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOONEY - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster (spinner).
- YOUNG WOLF - Five fullblood. Two farmers, 1 spinster.
- MONEY CRYER - Ten Cherokees, 9 fullbloods and one halfblood. Two farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- WATTEE - Eight fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of English and 2 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- JAMES CARROLL - Three Cherokees, 2 quadroons (quarterblood Indian), 1 white intermarriage. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHN RATLIFF - Nine halfbloods. Two slaves, 3 farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- GEORGE CAMPBELL - Seven Cherokees, 5 fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds, 7 slaves, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TE-LU-NAS-KEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## TURKEY TOWN

- CORN TASSELL - Five fullbloods, 1 halfbreed. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BEAVER TAIL - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN RILEY - Eleven Cherokees, 1 white marriage; 10 quarterbloods, 3 farms, 1 farmer, four readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ANEY (Not legible) - Two Cherokees, full-and half-bloods. One house, no farm listed, 1 spinster.
- NELLY - Five fullbloods, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AUGER HOLE (Coosa) - Four Cherokees, one full-blood and 3 Mixed Catawbys. One farmer, one spinster.

TARAPIN CREEK

- KUH-NOH-KES-KEE - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 Mixed Catawby. Farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- TAKEE - Seven Cherokees, 1 fullblood and 6 Mixed Catawbys. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AN-AUGER HOLE - One Catawby spinner, one house.
- GEO. CHAMBERS - Six Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, 2 halfbloods. Four farms, 4 farmers, owned a ferryboat; 1 reader of English, 3 of Cherokee; 1 spinster.
- TALLUSENE - Six Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds. Two farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



TARAPIN CREEK

- CAPTAIN FROG - Fifteen Cherokees, 14 fullbloods, 1 halfblood. Three farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- COGWOOD - Ten fullbloods. Three farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- EDWARD FRY - Two Cherokees, 1 intermarried white, 1 halfbreed. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHAS. VANN - Three Cherokees, owning 4 slaves, 3 quarter bloods two farms, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JOS. JOHNSON - Two Cherokees, 1 intermarried white, no farm listed. One halfbreed. One farmer, no house, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

CHATTOWGA

- WOMAN HOLDER - Seven fullbloods. One farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- OOH-TWH-WAH-GAH - Two Cherokees, 1 fullblood, 1 halfbreed. One farmer, 1 spinster.
- BLACKBIRD - Three Cherokees. No farm or house listed. No degree of blood listed. A farmer, weaver, and spinster.
- PHEASANT - Four fullbloods. Farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- TAH-CAH-A-GEE - Seven fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee and 1 of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.



-86-

## CHATOWGA

- GE-WAS-OOL-US-KEE - Eight fullbloods. Three farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SEQ (U) EGEE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farm, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- ELI SMITH - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WALKING WOLF,  
(Little River) - Five fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

LITTLE RIVER

- KEN-SCOWEE - Three fullbloods, farmer, weaver.
- GEO. FIELDS - Five halfbreeds, 2 slaves. Five read English, 1 farmer. One reservee and 4 descendants of reservees.

END OF ALABAMA

REMARKS: There are in Alabama (supposed) 292,480 acres of tillable land worth \$594,640.



-87-

I do hereby certify upon honor that the foregoing is a correct census of the Cherokees residing in the chartered limits of the state of Alabama composing the District assigned to me by the Superintendent of Cherokee removals, and that the other items of information under their appropriate heads are as correctly stated as practicable without a precise and thorough examination of each subject respectively.

(Signed) REZIN RAWLINGS

Census Taker and Enrolling Agent in the  
limits of Alabama.

Cherokee Agency East,

Oct. 26th, 1835.



-88-

FROM CENSUS ROLL  
OF 1835.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION TAKEN FROM CENSUS OF CHEROKEES WITHIN  
THE LIMITS OF NORTH CAROLINA IN 1835, MADE BY NATHANIEL SMITH.

ENDORSED: OLD FILES LOCATED IN MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA.  
CENSUS MADE PRIOR TO REMOVAL OF CHEROKEES.



THIS DOCUMENT presents items of information regarding the Cherokee families residing in North Carolina prior to the Indian Removals. It includes the names of heads of families only; the number of persons in each family, degree of blood, education, occupation, and the family possessions.

Attention is called to the use of certain terms:

Spinster means spinner - one who spins.

QUADROON means one-fourth Cherokee blood, and does not refer to Negro descent. Negro blood is indicated under the head of Mixed Negroes or Negroes, and probably the slaves were Negroes, but the families were Indians of the Cherokee tribe.

Reservees were a limited group of Cherokees who received reservations.

Farmers listed were over eighteen years of age.

Unless otherwise stated, each family had one farm.



HIWASSEE RIVER

This river heads in Georgia and runs into North Carolina about 30 miles West of the Northwest corner of Georgia, runs nearly due west about 38 miles into Tennessee about 12 miles North of the Southwest corner of North Carolina, through a very poor and mountainous country, affording many valuable seats (sites) for machinery, and the country abounds in excellent beds of iron ore of superior quality. Gold has been found in this River and all its tributary streams that have been examined. A species of White and Grey marble is found in large quarries near the mouth of Valley River of very superior quality. I find about 10,000 acres of land fit for cultivation on this river of totally good quality.

SUTAWAGA - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers,  
3 spinsters (spinners).

LITTLE SMOKE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
one reader of Cherokee.

A SWEETWATER - Thirteen - Six fullbloods, 7 quadroons  
(quarter-blood Cherokees), 1 farmer, 5  
read English, 7 read Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
5 spinsters.

NENETUGAH - Three full-bloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer,  
1 weaver.

CHAWTAWEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



-91-

HIWASSEE RIVER

- WOMAN-HOLDER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- JOHN WICKLIFF - Three fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer,  
1 reader of English, 3 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- CHUTAHNI - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster (spinner).
- TONTASKY - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OO-HA-LUKA - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SAKEY (Woman) - Five fullbloods, 1 spinster. Three acres  
cultivated, no farm listed.
- HORSFLY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OLD HOE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- BIG DIRT - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- KNIGHT - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- NANCY ASHTOLA - One fullblood, a weaver. A farm listed.



MILL CREEK

This (Mill) creek has bout 100 acres of land fit for cultivation, of good quality.

YOUNG ROCK	Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
RISING FAWN	Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
MRS. DICK	Four fullbloods, a farm but no farmer listed. One reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
MOCKING CROW	Six fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
SARWOCHEE	Three fullbloods, 1 reader of English, no farmer listed, 1 spinster.
BIG ACORN	Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.

BRASS TOWN

This creek has about 1500 acres of good land.

RIDGE	Nine fullbloods, 5 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
HOWLING WOLF	Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
BEAR AT HOME	Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
CA-HU-KILLER	Five fullbloods. One farmer.



-92-

BRASS TOWNWHIPOORWILL or  
TOBACCO JUICE

- This Indian, Whippoorwill or Tobacco Juice, was shot through his hips at the Battle of the Horse Shoe. His family consists of 6 fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, one quarterblood, 2 weavers, 1 spinster.

## STUMP

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

## BOOTS

- Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

## NARROW-FOOT

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

## WALLEY

- Four fullbloods, 1 spinster, a farmer not listed, but one farm indicated.

## GREASE (GO U RD )

- Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.

## PETER

- Six fullbloods, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, no farmer listed. A farm.

## CHARLES BUFFINGTON

- Twelve Cherokees, 1 slave, 1 fullblood, one halfbreed, 10 quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 4 spinster (spinners).

## OOLATOHEE

- Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.

## WASH FACE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

## QUEEN

- Four fullbloods, no farmer, 1 farm, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-93-

BRASS TOWN

- BETSEY BUFFINGTON - Three - 1 halfbreed, 2 quadroons (quarterbloods), 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SICKA OWIE - Five fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ANTISEE - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CULLSTOKEE - Four fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, a farm but no farmer.
- WEETUSKEY - Nine fullbloods, 5 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

## BRASS TOWN CREEK

- WAHHAWCHEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- GO-A-HEAD - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TICOLUSKEY - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- YOUNG CHICKEN - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TEESUGOSKEY - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- OOLAOHEE - Seven fullbloods, 6 slaves, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 weaver.



-94-

## BRASS TOWN CREEK

- JO. WALKER - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TUNCENOLEE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, all readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- TESARSKEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JAMES PECK - Three- 1 fullblood, 1 halfbreed, 1 quadroon (quarterblood Indian), 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ISAAC DICK - Eight fullbloods, 4 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- YOUNG TURKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English, 2 spinsters, two farms.
- JUG - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- PUMPKIN VINE - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- WAH-HAU- CHEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

BIG CREEK

This and Peach Creek has about 2000 acres level thin land.

- JOHN SMITH - Four Cherokees, 1 white intermarriage, One fullblood, 1 halfblood, 1 quadroon (quarterblood). This family owned a Mill. One farmer, 1 reader of English and 2 of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-95-

BIG CREEK

- WILLIAM HENSON - Nine- Eight quadroons, 1 white intermarriage, No farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- JESSEE RUDDLE - Three Cherokees, 1 white intermarriage, 2 quarter bloods, no farm, 1 farmer, one reader of English, 1 spinster (spinner).
- GRASS-HOPPER - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BALL STICKS - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JANE - Two fullbloods, 1 weaver; farm but no farmer.
- RAVEN - Two fullbloods, 1 weaver; farm, no farmer.
- WILLIAM SMITH - Four - three halfbloods, 1 quarterblood, one farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; 1 spinster.
- HENRY SMITH - Four - three halfbloods, 1 quarterblood; one farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; 1 spinster.

PEACH CREEK

(See note on page 94)

- JOHN TIMPSON - Seven quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 slave; 1 farmer, 2 readers of English and 5 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN LOVE - Three, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood, 1 quarterblood; 1 farmer, 1 weaver.



-96-

## PEACH CREEK

JINNEY

- Ten mixed Negroes, 3 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters (spinners), a farm but no farmer.

TUSQUILTY

This Creek has bout 1500 acres of land of superior quality, with a delightful mountain scenery.

THE CLOUD

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TEW STEW

- Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

FIRE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

TAU-LEN-TAH

- Two fullblloods, 1 farmer. Record states "2 mixed Negroes". Apparently an error.

ALLBONES

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. They owned 2 farms.

MOUSE

- Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

DULL HOE

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.

ALLIKE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farm, no farmer listed, 2 acres cultivated.

FANONIE

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee.



-97-

TUSQUILTY CREEK

TAUSEL TANSEL (?)	Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
TOONAWEE	Six fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
SAML. CRAWFEEDER	Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
EDWARD KEENER	Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 1 spinster.
JOE CHEECK	Four fullbloods, 1 farmer
DAVID ENGLAND	Nine Cherokees, 7 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 white intermarriage, 1 slave, they owned a Mill; 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, 2 weavers, 1 spinster, one reservee, 7 descendants of reservees.
JONATHAN ENGLAND	Nine- 1 white intermarriage, 7 quarterblood, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 5 readers of English, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee and 7 descendants of reservees.
CHUTOOCONAKAH	Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
AUTOHEESKEY	Five fullbloods, one slave, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
JOHN SNAIL	Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 descendant of reservees.
TETAWNEESKEY	Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster.



-98-

## TUSQUILTY CREEK

- TECOTEESKEY - Six fullbloods, 2 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- OONIAH (Woman) - Twelve fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers,  
4 spinsters (spinners).
- CHAW-CHAW - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1  
spinster.
- JOHN DAVIS - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JENNEY - Thirteen fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- OTTER LIFTER - Three fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee,  
one farmer, 1 spinster.
- BETSEY - Seven fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 farmer, 2 weavers, 1 spinster.
- BALL TOWN GEORGE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farm, 3 farmers,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 1  
spinster (spinner)
- WALTER HAWKINS -Seven - 6 quadroons (quarterblood Indians),  
1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- BETSEY CAHOOST - Six fullbloods, 2 spinsters, a farm but  
no farmer.
- THE GLASS - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver.
- OOSQUANNIE - Four fullbloods, a farm. No other  
information.
- BEAVER-CARRIER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- SULSAH - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.



-99-

## TUSQUILTY CREEK

- SULLAULESAH - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- THE WOLF - Twelve fullbloods, 5 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TANESKEY - Five fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 farms, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers.
- THE SHOE - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, one farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHN CHICKLEECE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN COULSON - Seven - 6 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 1 spinsters.
- TAKAH - Three fullbloods, 2 spinsters, 1 farm, no farmer listed.
- APECHA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SUWAGA - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, possessions consist of 1 house.
- EWCHOTAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- DICK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JOHN DICK - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN LAUCHEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHINAQUA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).



## TUSQUILTY

- SPIKE BUCK - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- CHOCO - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- TOM SPIKE BUCK - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- SAKEY (Woman) - Two fullbloods, 1 spinster, a farm, 5 acres cultivated, 1 house, no farmer. (These were two women).
- NICKEJACK - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- DRY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHINTAKEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinsters, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- JOHN LARGE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- LYING FISH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 weaver.
- OOSENALLA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JESSEE MUSKRAT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHN HOGSHOOTER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ROBERT MUSKRAT - Seven fullbloods, 3 slaves, 2 farmers; 1 reader of English, 2 of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.



-101-

## TUSQUILTY CREEK

- GEORGE BLAIR - Seven - 1 halfblood, 6 quarterbloods,  
4 slaves, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- THE PIGEON OUT OF THE WATER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SENTULA - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.  
Two farms.
- DREADFULWATER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TANNEY - Two fullblood women, both spinsters  
(spinners), a farm, no farmer, 10 acres  
cultivated, one house.
- SAWANKA or CHARLEY - TUSQUILTY  
Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters  
(spinners).
- TUNALANIST - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- COLONISKA - Two fullbloods, 1 house, no farm, 1  
reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- KAHCAWEE - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 2 farmers, 2  
readers of English, 1 of Cherokee, 6  
spinsters.
- ATOLAH - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer,  
4 spinsters.
- MOSES - Two - 1 fullblood, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JOHNSON - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 7 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver,  
5 spinsters.



-102-

## TUSQUILTY

- FENCE MAKER - Six - 5 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. Two farms.
- TENNIAH - Three - 2 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; 1 spinster.
- CHAUCHECKA - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- ARCHA SMITH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

MOUTH OF VALLEY RIVER

This River runs into the Hiwassie River from a North Course, has fine seats (sites) for machinery, abounds with Iron ore and had about 10,000 acres of land of very superior quality. The mountain scenery here is very grand. Gold is found here in abundance. I was shown by the Indians some very old looking marks of mining operations on this River, near the head of the River. I was shown a Chalybeate Spring that rises out of a solid mass of Bog, Iron Ore.

- NED CRISTEY - Ten, 1 fullblood, 1 halfbloods, 8 quarterbloods, 3 slaves, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- NIGHT CRISTEY - Seven, 6 quarterbloods, 1 fullblood, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AARON CRISTEY - Three, 1 fullblood, 2 quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



-103-

MOUTH OF VALLEY RIVER

- WILL - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- JAMES HAWKINS - Thirteen, 1 fullblood, 1 halfblood, 11 quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherkee.
- LOCUST - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- NANCY BULLETT - Widow , Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 weavers, 1 spinsters.
- JOHN WILLIAMS - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SICKATOWIE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- SALLEY  
(Woman) - Ten- 8 fullbloods, 2 mixed negroes, 2 farmers, 2 weavers.
- JUMPER - Six - 5 fullbloods, 1 white intermarriage, (one mixed negro?), 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- BUCK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- THOS BIG MEAT - Three Cherokee, 2 fullbloods. One farmer.
- ANDREW KELL - One halfblood and 1 quarterblood, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, farm but no farmer listed.
- GROATH - Four halfbreeds, 1 farmer.
- GEORGE BUSHEAD - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



-104-

## MOUTH OF VALLEY RIVER

- WAR CLUBB - Eleven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 spinsters.
- JOHN HAWKINS - Five, 1 halfbreed and 4 quarterbloods.  
2 farmers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- CHARLES JONES - Eight, 7 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1  
farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SALLY HAWKINS - Five, 3 halfbreeds and 2 \_\_\_\_\_. One  
farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of  
Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- KINNESAW - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TUNAHNALAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- THE TOPPER - Thirteen fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- KASKALOE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, 1  
reader of Cherokee.
- FODDER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- POLLY RAPER - Two halfbreeds, 1 quadroon (quarterblood),  
1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weavers,  
1 spinster.
- SUNDAY - Eight fullbloods and 1 quadroon (quarter-  
blood), 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters  
(spinners).
- WITCH - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.



-105-

## MOUTH OF VALLEY RIVER

- WANENOHE - Four fullbloods, a farm, no farmer listed; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CUNOTISKEY - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- CUNNOTOISKEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NICKOTIE (Woman) - Five fullbloods, 1 spinster. A farm, no farmer listed.
- TEGOTEESKEY - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JACKSON - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.

VALLEY RIVER

- LITTLE JOHN - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 1 spinster.
- LOWIN - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- JOHN WELCH - Eleven - Nine quadroons, 1 halfbreed, 1 white intermarriage, 6 slaves. Three farms, 2 Mills, 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, 2 weavers, one spinster, 1 reservee, 9 descendants of reservees.
- ANDREW CALVERT - Two - 1 halfblood, 1 white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ALAKAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



-106-

## MOUTH OF VALLEY RIVER

- CHAWESKAHA - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- LONG WIND - One house, no farm nor land. Two full bloods, a farmer and 1 reader of Cherokee.
- KNEELING - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- GOABOUT - Three fullbloods. One farmer.
- TEKAHUNAKA - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- FODDER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CUTTINHEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster (spinner). Three fullbloods, 1 farmer,
- GIDEON MORRIS - Ten, 1 white intermarriage, 2 slaves, 8 half bloods, 1 fullblood. One farmer, 8 readers of English and 1 of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, 1 reservee, 8 descendants of reservees.
- NANCY - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- JINNEY SOLDIER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- CULSOWEE - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- UAIHEETHEE - Six fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- NAKEE (Woman) - Six fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-107-

## VALLEY RIVER

- SALLIE LITTLEDEER - Two Cherokees, 1 quarterblood, 1\_\_\_\_; 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farm, no farmer listed, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JULY - Three Cherokees, 2 fullbloods and 1 quarterblood; 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 Cherokee readers.
- GRASSHOPPER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WALLEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- COTUSKEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CAWISITY - Eight fullbloods (turned out by white man). One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CULASUTTEE - Fourteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- ULATOKE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- WILL - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CHUTANINA - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- IYOUQUA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 spinsters.
- STANDING DEER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- TAWAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JANE - Four fullbloods, 1 spinster.



-108-  
VALLEY RIVER

- SIX - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- OLKINNEY - Eight fullbloods, 1 spinster, 1 farm,  
no farmer listed.
- SAUNAUNY - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- DAVID TAYLOR - Twelve - 2 slaves, 1 intermarried white,  
10 quadroons (quarterblood Cherokees), 1  
halfblood, 1 farmer, 4 readers of English,  
1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners), 1  
reservee, 10 descendants of reservees.
- OOSQUANNEE - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- CHEAHNANNAH - Seven - 6 fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2  
farms (field taken), 2 farmers, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters.
- SARAH - Three fullbloods, 1 farm (field taken),  
1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JOHNAWAYE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- JANEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farm but no farmer  
listed, 3 acres cultivated and 1 house.
- AHUAHLA - Eight fullbloods, 1 farm and farmer.
- THE MINK - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- ONION IN THE POT - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TEESASKEY - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver.



-109-

## VALLEY RIVER

- CATEY - Five fullbloods, 1 slave, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farm, no farmer listed, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHICKSUTTEHE - Two fullbloods, 1 slave, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- WELLINGTON BLAYLOCK - Two Cherokees, 1 white marriage, 1 half-blood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- THE COON - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- LOCUST - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SUWAGA (Woman) - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- NANNUNTTUYOU - Six fullbloods, 1 spinster, 1 farm, no farmer listed.
- WILLEY - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHATTARGA - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- THE GOINGWOLF - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- WAKEY - One fullblood, reader of Cherokee, a weaver. Had a farm and house; not listed as farmer.
- UMMACUTTAH - Six fullbloods, 1 mechanic, no farmer listed, a farm and house, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- TACULTAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee.



-110-

VALLEY RIVER

- CULCOLOSKEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHNSON - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
English, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- YOUNG TURKEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- OOCHELO OTY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ARTICESTY - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TISCOE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHEWSOWOLAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- COLECHAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster,  
2 farms, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- SALONETAH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CAUNALUKA - Two fullbloods (women). One farm, no  
farmer, 1 house, no other information.
- HIRAM McCRAY - Two Cherokees, 1 halfblood, 1 white inter-  
marriage, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English.
- NAUCHY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).



-111-

WACHEOHEE

This Creek runs into Tennessee near the Smokey Mountain, has fine sites for mashinery, has 1200 acres of land fit for cultivation, from information there is more gold in this Creek then in any part of the Cherokee Nation, tho it never has been tested by a white man.

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| GOABOUT     | - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.   |
| JOHN        | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).  |
| HORSEFLY    | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.             |
| THE WOLF    | - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.   |
| SUSANNAH    | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).                          |
| CULSUTTEHEE | - Eleven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 1 spinster. |
| THE TURNER  | - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  |
| THE TANNER  | - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.  |
| WAUGACOO    | - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.   |
| AUNIGESKEY  | - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.                |
| AUQUITAKEY  | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.                          |



-112-

## CHEOHEE

- CATIGEEESKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TALONESKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, a farm, no farmer listed.
- SCITTEE - Eight fullbloods, 1 mechanic, a farm, no farmer listed, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- CHEWEY - Seven fullbloods, 2 mechanics, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers.
- CHOSTOSSA - Two fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- YOUNG WOLF - Four fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- THE CROW - Nine fullbloods, 2 mechanics, no farmer listed, a farm, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee; 1 spinster.
- AUQUETAKEY - Four fullbloods, 1 mechanic, no farmer, 1 farm.
- TENULLAWEE STAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CHINAQUAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- SHARP OR COOSTIE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SAUTY - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- TARKEY - Three fullblood women, 1 reader of Cherokee, no farmer listed, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-113-

CHEOHEE  
(CHEOHHEE)

- NINGCOTEESKEY - Seven fullbloods, farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- CHEWCHECTY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- CHEWNOYOYNGKI - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- GINKEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- WASAH - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- NEDD - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farmers.
- OOLOOHA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CULASUTTEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee,
- KANANETAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JIMMEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- ONANUTAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CRYING BEAR - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- ONANSETTEE - A fullblood farmer on 2 acres cultivated and a house. One farm.
- CHEWEY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- DICK - Five Cherokees, no information as to blood. A farm and house, 8 acres cultivated.
- TOM - Four Cherokees (6 fullbloods?) 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AUNECHAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster (spinner).



## NORTH CAROLINA

-114-

## CHEOHHEE

- CATY - Fullblood farmer with house and 6 acres in cultivation.
- CUNASENE - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TEWNOWIE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- JEWLOWIE - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- CHEAH (OTTER) - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- YOUNG DUCK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- EKAHCULLAH - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers.
- ASTUCATOGA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- CULSUTTEE (Doctor) - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- TECONEESKEY - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- NAUCHEAH - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- EUCHINTAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WEANCULEESKEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHEAHCONESKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, and 1 spinster.
- GEORGE (Chief otter town) - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, and 1 spinster.
- SQUIRREL - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-115-

## CHEOHHEE

- IYEKE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, a weaver, one spinster.
- CONNULEESE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- TANNEY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- OSTALOFTY - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- AILSEY - Three fullblood women, 1 weaver. A farm.
- CHESQUIAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TECOGEESKEY - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- AUNELOHA - Ten fullbloods, 3 farmers.
- ATOLAHEE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer. One reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- BIRD - Eight fullbloods, 4 farmers, 6 readers of Cherokee.
- CULSUTTEE - Two fullblood men, 1 mechanic; a farm but not farmer listed.
- TUNAHNALAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- YOUNG PUPPY - Five fullblood, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- EOSEESTE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- TEWWAHELOE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CATEY - Eight fullbloods, farm but no farmer; 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.



-116-

## CHEOHHEE

- SYLACUGA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- OOTTONOTEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHEWOCHUCKAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- SEZUACHEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 Cherokee readers, 1 weaver.
- CHEWOCHUCKAH sr. - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- SEAQUAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- THE KEY - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SWEETWATER - Fifteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 6 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters (spinnners).
- CHUTINI - Six fullbloods, 4 farmers, 2 farms, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- OOLSIANNE - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- OOLSEASITY - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- OOSTOOHEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- CHUTOLENTA - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-117-

## STECOE TENNESSEE RIVER

This Creek runs into Tennessee River near the mouth of Tuckasege, has about 150 acres of land of inferior quality fit for cultivation, here I find the best fences that I have seen among the Cherokees.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| ARCH              | - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.  |
| WILL              | - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.   |
| BUCKHANNON        | - Eleven Cherokees, 2 fullbloods, 8 quadroon (quarterblood) indians, 1 halfbreed. Two farms, 2 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners). |
| THE GOING PANTHER | - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers.  |
| THE BRUSH PICKER  | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.   |
| EATLIFF           | - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weaver, 2 spinsters.  |
| CULSOWEE          | - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers.   |
| TEESAWTASKEE      | - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster ( spinner).  |
| CHUQUATOFKEY      | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.  |
| EUQUALAGA         | - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.  |
| LOWEN             | - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.   |



## NORTH CAROLINA

-118-

## STECOE

## THE STANDING WOLF

- Sixteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.

TUSKEGA TENN. RIVER

## AHTOWEE

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters (spinners).

## EUSTINAE

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 1 spinster.

## JINNEY

- Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, both readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

## LOWEN, Sr.

- Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

UHELARKEY TENN. RIVER

## OOTETIE

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters ( spinners).

## AUQUITAKEY

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster.

## THE PANTHER

- One farm, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster. Six fullbloods in the family.

## CHULULOGA

- Twelve fullbloods, 6 farmers (1 farm), 6 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 1 spinster.

## JESSEE

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer.

## TUSKEGITEE

- Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

## TECONUSKEY

- Four fullbloods, a farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-119-

TENNESSEE RIVER - UHALARKA TOWN.

SKITTEE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver.

AHSEENA - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

## NAUTEYAHALLEE

This Creek runs into Tennessee River from a South course, has about 200(acres) of land in small parcels fit for cultivation.

SALLY - Eight - 7 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed. No. farmer listed; weaver, spinster (spinner).

TUSKIAKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

BITSEY - Three fullbloods, 1 spinster, 1 farm but no farmer listed.

JOHN LAWN - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

CHARLEY - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 spinsters.

FISHING HAWK - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

OOCHALAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

WATTAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

CLOUD - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



-120-

## NAUTEYAHALEE

- SMALL HOMINY - Five Cherokees (not described)  
One farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- OUCHAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SOUR MUSH - Fullblood farmer.
- JOHNEWAY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- UTEHITE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers  
of Cherokee.
- BACKWATER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- THE BEAR AT HOME - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- ESUTTEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers,  
a weaver and a spinster.
- SCOWESAH - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 spinster.
- TECAUSENAGA - Four fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SMALLWOOD - Two fullblood farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee.
- THE RABBIT - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 weaver,  
two spinsters.
- NEDDY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- THE OTTER - Ten fullbloods, 5 farmers, 6 readers of  
Cherokee, 3 spinsters.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-121-

## NAUTEYAHALLEE

- WYALSKEE - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 farms, one reader of Cherokee, 3 spinster (spinners).
- ROBBIN - Six fullbloods, 4 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- BITE - Fullblood farmer.
- DEER OUT OF THE WATER - Two fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer.
- CHAUTAWEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- GOING INTO THE WATER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ARCH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 farms, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TUKEKEE - Four fullbloods, all read Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- THE STAR - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SUWAGA - Two fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- THE MAD WOMAN - Five fullbloods, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- WHIPOO-WILL - Eight fullbloods, 7 readers of Cherokee, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- SHAWNEE JOHN - Four - 3 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed. One farmer, 4 readers of Cherokee.



-122-

NAUTEYAHALLEE

- TEEKIN - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ELOWEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- NOSE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SREWAGA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SAPSUCKER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OCQUALAH - One fullblood and 1 halfblood. No farmer listed, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHOACHUCKER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- NICKETIE - Five fullbloods, 3 readers of Cherokee, no farmer listed; 3 spinsters.

SHEWTING CREEK

This Creek runs into Hiwassie from an East course and has about 1500 acres of land that can be cultivated.

- ANTOWIE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 1 spinsters, 1 weaver.
- RISING FAWN - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SAML. ANTOWIE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-123-

SHEWTING CREEK

- TANCHECHEE - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- WAYWOSEETE - Sixteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JIM KENER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- TAYOHOLEE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ISAAC - One fullblood, 3 quadroon (quarterblood) Indians. 1 halfbreed; a farmer, a weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHESKITEE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NAKEY (Woman) - Three fullbloods, weaver, spinster. They had one house.
- NANNY GRASS - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, and one spinster.
- NANCY BLYTHE - One halfbreed, 1 quarterblood. (Women) Two farms, no farmers listed, weaver, and spinster.
- DICK DOWNING - Nine Cherokees, 1 slave, 1 white marriage, 2 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 5 quarterbloods. 1 weaver, 2 spinster, 2 farms, 3 farmers.
- JAKE DOWNING - Nine quarterbloods, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- CHEWNANOSKEY - Six quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-124-

## SHEWTING CREEK

- DEER A COMING - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JOHN TUCKER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- NICOSTIE - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters (spinners).
- NICHCHEW - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- COLANAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- TEWQUATAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- COLECHAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JOHNSON - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- DAVID - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHESCOLLA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SNAIL - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
weaver, 1 spinster.
- KESIHAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- NICKOJACK - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- KENAH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CANDLE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm listed,  
1 house.
- TEWRIE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- MELTER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



## NORTH CAROLINA

-125-

## SHEWTING CREEK

OOLOOCHY	Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters.
WILLSON	Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
CHINAUCHEE	Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
ISAAC TUCKER	Nine, 3 fullbloods, 6 mixed Negroes; 2 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 3 spinster.
BUCKSHORN	Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers.
ONENAKATEE	Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
KEENER	Three fullbloods, 1 farmer. No property listed.
JIM CHARLES	Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
AUSENAH	Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
JONAWANE	Nine fullbloods, 1 farm, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
WATTE	Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
BEAVER CARRIER	Six fullbloods, 1 farm, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
OOSIATEE	Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
THE BIG BEAR	Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



## SHEWTING CREEK

- CULSTIEE  
(Woman) - Four, 2 fullbloods, 2 quarterbloods,  
1 farmer, 2 spinsters. (2 mixed Negroes?)
- TUTTIEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer,
- JACKSON MUSKRAT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- TEESAWSKEY - Eight, 1 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 6  
quadroons (quarterbloods), 2 farms, 3  
farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ISAAC DAVIS - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 farms, 1  
reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- RATLER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- EICHAUGAH - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster  
(spinner).
- JACK RABBIT - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 5 spinsters.
- OOWAYNESTEE - Four quadroons (quarterbloods), 1 farmer,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHEWWAYLUFKEY - 1 fullblood farmer.
- JACK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- JIM DOWNING - Seven, 6 quarterbloods, 1 fullblood; 2  
farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- OOLKINNEE - Four fullbloods, no information. A farm  
and house.
- JACK DOWNING, Jr. - Seven quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader  
of Choerkee, 2 farms, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-127-

## SHEWTING CREEK

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| JACK DOWNING, SR. | - Four quarterbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer.   |
| SAWTACO           | - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic,<br>3 spinsters.                      |
| BIG BEAR          | - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers.  |
| THE STUMP         | - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader<br>of Cherokee, 2 spinsters ( spinners). |
| OOSTINACOO        | - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.  |
| WOLF              | - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver,<br>1 spinster.                            |
| RABBIT            | - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.  |
| TOOSTOO           | - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1<br>weaver, 1 spinster.                   |
| GRASSHOPPPER      | - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of<br>Cherokee.                           |
| HENRY COULSON     | - Two quadroons (quarterblood Indian),<br>1 farmer, 1 spinster.                  |
| CONASEENAH        | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.  |
| YOUHALAUCHY       | - Three fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer,<br>2 spinster.                            |
| COAHAAH           | - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of<br>Cherokee, 1 spinster.               |
| RATLER            | - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,<br>1 spinster.                           |
| JOHNSON MUSKRAT   | - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader<br>of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).     |
| OTTER LIFTER      | - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of<br>Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.       |



## NORTH CAROLINA

-128-

## SHEWTING CREEK

- STANDING MUSKRAT - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- WILLGEESKA - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherkee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TWISTER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- MUSKRAT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 farms, 1  
spinster.
- JOHN MUSKRAT - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- BEAR MEAT - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- EAGLE - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHSON BEARMEAT - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer,
- CONACETTA - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 weavers.
- JOHSON GEESKA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CATAGEESKA - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinster,  
2 farms.
- ARCHA - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- CULSOWEE - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3  
spinsters (spinners), 3 weavers.
- THE CAT - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver.
- WOLUCHEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- WOOSSEE - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-129-

## SHEWTING CREEK

- SUTTEEYAH - Eight fullblood, 1 farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WILLIAM SIXKILLER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- OOTIE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AUCUAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SNAIL - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers.
- ROSE HAWKINS - One quarterblood reader of Cherokee, a weaver. One farm, one house.
- JOHN TUCKER - Quarterblood farmer with 2 farms; reader of English and Cherokee.
- ROBERT T. HAWKS - Three, 2 quarterbloods, 1 intermarried white, 2 readers of English.

BRASS TOWN

- NEW COWEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.

HIWASSIE RIVER

- JOHN CHRISTIE - Ten, 9 quarterbloods, 1 fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weaver, and 2 spinsters (spinners).
- KAYAUCHEE - Two fullblood women, 1 farm and a house.
- HOGSHOOTER - Three, 1 fullblood, 2 quarterbloods; 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.
- KIANNA - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- CHUCKALUKA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver.



## NORTH CAROLINA

- 130 -

HIWASSIE RIVER

- AUSEENAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TANESTANEESKEY - Ten, 1 fullblood, 1 white intermarriage. No information as to the other 8. 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- WALATAH - Two, 1 fullblood and 1 white intermarriage. One farmer, 1 weaver.
- SAUTACO - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- CHEWONAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 spinster, a farm but no farmer listed.
- JOHNEWAYEN sr. - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WAHHAHOO - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NANCY - Three fullbloods, 1 weaver, no possessions.
- OOTEETIHEE - Three fullbloods, a farm. No information.
- JOHNSTON - Five fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 farmers, 3 weavers.
- OOKSHELANE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- BLUE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- CHEWLICKSEE - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 2 farmers. 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers.
- SUSANNAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- NANCY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-131-

HIWASSIE RIVER

- JOHNAWAYNE, Jr. - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers,  
1 spinster.
- WATTATOOKAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- COLSTEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SICKAWEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- GEORGE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CATY - Three fullbloods, 1 weaver, no farm  
listed.

HANGINGDOG CREEK

This Creek runs into Hiwassie from a Northeast course, has about 150 acres of land that can be cultivated.

- OOSTALOFTY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver.
- CHEWNOWHAKA - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters (spinners).
- GEORGE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 farms.
- CHINAQUA, Sr. - Three fullbloods, 1 farm, 1 weaver.
- OWL - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 spinster.
- CAUSEHELAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TIESTA - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- AUSENA - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers.
- NATHANIEL PEAK  
(Island Ford) - Three, 1 white intermarriage, 2 halfbreeds.  
No farm listed, 1 house.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-132-

(HANGINGDOG CREEK )

- YOUNG WOLF - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN TOWIE - Five fullbloods, farmer, reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SAM OWL - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- THE AX - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinster (spinners).
- ETE CONAKE - Three Fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OOKETULLA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CAUSULATAH - Five quadroons (quarterblood Indians), 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

BE (A) VER DAM CREEK

This Creek runs into Hiwassee on the north side and has about 100 acres of land that can be cultivated.

- CHINAQUA - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SEWWACHEY - Fourteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- TIGER - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 farm, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WALLY (A Woman) - Three fullbloods, 1 weaver, 2 farms but no farmer listed.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-133-

BE (A) VER DAM CREEK

- WOCHESOE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster (spinner).

NOTTLEY RIVER

This river runs into Hiwassie from a South course, has about 2,000 acres of excellent land for cultivation, gold is found on this River.

- CHAUTOWIE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- LAWLAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHEWKEESKEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- HOGSHOOTER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CRAWLER - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- BUZZARD - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- KAYATEE - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers, One reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- BEVER CARRIER - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver.
- CHOWAYOKAH - Six fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BIG JACK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- EDWARD FALLING - One halfblood farmer, reader of Cherokee.
- No farm listed, 4 houses.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-134-

## NOTTLEY RIVER

- JANE D. WOFFORD - Five halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster (spinner).
- LEECH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee.
- TIYEESKEY - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CHEROKEE GEORGE - Three halfbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SAM CRISTY - Five halfbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- INTOGESKEY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- NANNA - Four halfbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  
Farm but no farmer listed.
- JAMES RAYPER - Four quadroons (quarterblood Indians), 1  
white intermarriage, farmer, weaver,  
spinster.
- THOS. RAYPER - Six, 1 white intermarriage, 5 quarterbloods.  
Four readers of English, owning 2 mills;  
1 farmer, 2 weavers, 1 spinster.
- JESSEE RAYPER - Ten Cherokees, 2 slaves, 1 white marriage,  
9 quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 w eaver,  
2 spinsters (spinners).
- WILLIAM CULLAKE - One halfbreed farmer, no farm listed.
- TOOCHALOE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- LITTLE JACK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-135-

DICK CRISTY

- Six, 4 quarterbloods, halfbreed, and one white marriage; 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

MULBERRY CRISTY

- Five, 1 white marriage, 3 halfbreeds, 1 one quarterblood, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reader of Cherokee.

HICKORYNUT

- Four fullbloods, 2 farmer,s 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

BIG CANOE

- Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers.

COLD WATHER

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

NALER

- Eight fullbloods, farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

LETUSSTAPP

- Two fullbloods, farmer and weaver, 2 houses, no farm listed.

HOTHOUSE CREEK

This Creek runs into Tarcie River

BETSEY

- Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 spinsters (spinners).

KEESUGANE

- Six, 5 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

PERSIMMON CREEK

This Creek runs into Hiwassee River, has about 500 acres of land fit for cultivation.

THE EAGLE

- Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-136-

PERSIMMON CREEK

- MOCKING CROW - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- OOYACHSEEST - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PHEASANT - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- TOOSUWALATER - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHUELSTILAH - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- THE GOING SNAKE - Eight fullbloods, one farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- THE CRAWFISH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SOFKINNEE - Nine fullbloods, no farmer listed, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters. A farm.
- BEAR'S PAW - Eleven, 10 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- ROBBIN - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- THE FEELER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- MAYAHUTLEE - Two fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer.
- NICKEETIE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- COLEECHAH - Two fullbloods, farm, no farmer; 1 weaver.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-137-

PERSIMMON CREEK

- PUNK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- THE OLD HORSE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster  
(spinner).
- THE SIXKILLER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JACKEE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- THE MUSH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.

MACON COUNTY

I found in Macon and Haywood counties the balance of those families who have left their country and settled among the whites, near where they was raised, those families do not appear to be progressing in the art of Civilization as much as those in the hart of the Nation to their credit and their white neighbors. I found but one halfbreed that lived there and he was over 16 years of age. The most of those families purchased land from the whites, but failed to make payments and have lost it and moved out on the Mountains on the States land.

- RATTLER Sr. - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- WYALISKEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- ESKEEKA - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-138-

MACON COUNTY

- BETSEY - Eight, 7 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; all readers of Cherokee; 3 spinsters (spinners).
- RATLER, Jun. - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- THE TROUT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

HAYWOOD COUNTY

- OOSOWIE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- LONGBLANKET - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- OOLANAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- STEOA - Four fullbloods, no farm or farmer, spinster; one Renter.
- TOM - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- OOCHLASTEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- NICKAJACK - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- AUQUATAGA - Two fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, farmer, spinster (spinner).
- AUNECHAW - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 5 spinsters, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- JOHN DAVIDSON - Two fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JACK - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 3 spinsters.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-139-

## HAYWOOD COUNTY

- THE DROWNDING BEAR - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee.
- TYYAHAU - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservee.
- TOLANUSKEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- LITTLE JOHN - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- WILLNOTEET - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers; one reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners, 1 reservee, 6 descendants of reservees.
- FOX - Seven fullbloods, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters, 1 reservee, 6 descendants of reservees, two farmers.
- CHIULAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 3 spinsters, 7 descendants of reservees.
- BIG JACK - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters, 1 reservee, 6 descendants of reservees.
- THE SKY FELLOW - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-140-

## HAYWOOD COUNTY

NANNEY REED

- This family consisted of 11 Cherokees.  
One fullblood, 10 halfbreeds, no farm  
nor farmer listed. One reader of  
English, 8 readers of Cherokee, 3  
spinsters, 1 reservee, 10 descendants  
of reservees.

There is supposed to be about 35,000 acres of tilable land  
in this part of the Cherokee Nation worth \$175,000 including Gold  
region &c.

OOTIEE

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters  
(spim ers)

WIDOW BAGS

- Eight fullbloods, 4 readers of Cherokee,  
2 farmers, 2 spinsters.

SLIM JAKEE

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.

CHOLAH

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

CHICKASUTTEE

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

COTEETE

- Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 3 spinsters.

GROUND SQUIRREL

- Three fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
2 spinsters.

NED

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.

HIAWTUGAH

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



## NORTH CAROLINA

-141-

## HAYWOOD COUNTY

- THE OLD MAN - Three fullbloods, all read Cherokee.  
One farmer, 2 spinsters.
- ALIKAH - Four fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee,  
1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- ALLBONES - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee. One spinster (spinner).
- SAKA - Three fullblood women owning a farm; all  
spinsters.
- JOHNSON - Seven fullbloods, 6 readers of Cherokee,  
1 farmer, 3 spinsters
- CULSOWEE - Six fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1  
farmer, 2 spinsters.
- OOTATIE - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee. No  
possessions or occupations listed.

END OF NORTH CAROLINA



-142-

I do hereby certify upon honor that the foregoing is a correct census of the Cherokees residing in the limits of North Carolina comprising District assigned me by the Superintendent of Cherokee removals, and that the other items of information under their appropriate heads are as correctly stated as practicable without a precise and thorough examination of each subject respectively.

(Signed) Nat. Smith,

Census taker and Enrolling Agent for U. States.

Preston Starritt, Interpreter.

Cherokee Agency East,

December 11th, 1835.



FROM CENSUS ROLL  
OF 1835

ITEMS OF INFORMATION TAKEN FROM CENSUS OF CHEROKEES WITHIN  
THE LIMITS OF GEORGIA IN 1835, MADE BY C. H. NELSON.

ENDORSED: OLD FILES LOCATED IN MUKOSGEE, OKLAHOMA.  
CENSUS MADE PRIOR TO REMOVAL OF CHEROKEES.



THIS DOCUMENT presents items of information regarding the Cherokee families residing in Georgia prior to the Indian Removals. It includes the names of heads of families only; the number of persons in each family, degree of blood, education, occupation, and the family possessions.

Attention is called to certain terms used:

Spinster means Spinner - one who spins.

Quadroon means one-fourth Cherokee Indian blood; it does not refer to negro descent. Negroes are indicated under the head of Negroes or Mixed Negroes, and probably the slaves were negroes, but the family were Indians of the Cherokee tribe.

Reservees were a limited group of Cherokees who were granted reservations.

Farmers listed were over eighteen years of age.

Unless otherwise stated, each family had one farm.



-145-

## COBB COUNTY - ALLATUNA CREEK

Cobb County has some water privileges and one half of the land may be cultivated.

- JOE PROCTOR - Eleven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- Hider - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TANNA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- NOWHAIL - Eleven in family, States 13 fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 5 spinsters.
- ANNAWAKE - One fullblood, 5 quarterbloods, no farm nor farmer; 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SUSANNA - Four fullbloods, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

CHEROKEE COUNTY, ETOWAH RIVER

Extensive beds of iron ore, much water power, and one third of the land tilable.

- UCHILLA - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- JAMES PROCTOR & SON - Seven fullbloods, 6 farms, 5 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ROBBIN TOOKE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- TURKEY - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-146-

## CHEROKEE COUNTY - ETOWAH RIVER

- GEORGE PROCTOR - Fourteen fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, two readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- CROW - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- DAVE - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters (spinners)
- TINKA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SULTANER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- ALUNAHAKA - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- TICKLER - Nine or 10 fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- TICHANNAHUISCA - Seventeen fullbloods, 9 farms, 9 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- OTTER LIFTER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHICKEN SNAKE - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers.
- ELOWA - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN - Three fullbloods, no farm, 1 farmer.
- POOR BEAR - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-147-

## CHEROKEE COUNTY - ETOWAH RIVER

- JOHN - Three fullbloods, farmer, weaver, spinster.
- GOOD WOMAN - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- SEEDS - Eight fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers.
- GRASSHOPPER - One mechanic. No information.
- OWATEE - Eight fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 2 who read Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- THOMPSON - Fourteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers. Two readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BIG ACORN - Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- STEALER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- STOP - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DOG LIGHT - Seven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JAKE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- MUSHSTICK - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers.
- NICKAJACK - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SILLY - Ten Cherokee (9 fullbloods), 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.



-148-

## CHEROKEE COUNTY - ETOWAH RIVER

- RUSTY BELLY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SPANIARD - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 farms, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- WHITEMAN KILLER - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SWEETWATER - Six or 8 fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 spinster.
- GEORGE - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- KESIEKAN - Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- CLOUD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- STAND - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- NELLY - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TARAPINHEAD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- POLLY - Eight fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, two weavers, 4 spinsters, no farm listed.
- CINSKAHA - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- BEARSPAW - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).



## GEORGIA

-149-

## CHEROKEE COUNTY - ETOWAH RIVER

- MOSES DOWNING - Thirteen halfbloods, 5 slaves, 5 farms, five farmers, 1 ferryboat, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- DAN STILL - Five halfbreeds, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DOGHEAD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SMOKE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- AARON DOWNING - Three fullbloods, 1 halfblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- SAMPSON - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- BEAR - Fifteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, two readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- ZUG - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- SUATER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters
- SUNDAY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- NED STILL - Six halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BLOSSOM - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHUCHECHA - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.



-150-

## ETOWER RIVER

- SALLY AND NANCY - Twelve halfbreeds, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 weavers and 6 spinsters.
- TICKANISCA - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JESSEE - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- MOLLY - Fullblood spinster (spinner). No farm listed.
- JESS BREWER - Eleven fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- GEORGE STILL - Seven halfbreeds, 10 slaves, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- JACK STILL - Nine halfbreeds, 3 slaves, 4 farms, four farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DANHA - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- CHUA - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- ISICKLE - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- YOUSANNAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- BIG DAN, DOING AND TWO OTHER FAMILIES, living together - 28 Cherokees, 27 fullbloods, 5 farms, 5 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 6 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-151-

## ETOWER RIVER

- JESSEE RIDGE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- CHILD TOTER - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms and 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- ELK - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- WHITEMAN KILLER - Thirteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- TACUAH - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- LAZY WILL - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHELONACHA - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- UP THE BRANCH - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster (spinner)
- PEACH EATER - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- ARCHEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- SITTING BEAR - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- ARCHELLER - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- ROTTON - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- KISKISKA - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-152-

## ETOWER RIVER

- WALULAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- NELOWA - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- UNANTANT - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- SOULATAH - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- SLEEVE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- NELLY - Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- SWIMMER - Three fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- COON - Twelve fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- ELLIS BECK - Six halfbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOUCHOUSA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- RUTHA BECK - Two halfbloods, no farmer, no farm listed, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-153-

SHOAL CREEK

CHAULUCA	Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
RISING FAWN	Twelve fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
WATTY	Seven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
CHARLES	Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, three readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
TARAPIN	Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
TACHACHA	Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, three readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
ARCH <i>WILSON</i>	Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
SQUAT	Ten fullbloods, and 2 halfbreeds. Three farms and 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
JACK	Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
NATAHA	Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
TAHCHAUSA	Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters.
WAISTER	Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-154-

- FOUR KILLER  
(Shoal Creek) - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 weavers,  
4 spinsters.
- LAUGHING GIRL  
(Shoal Creek) - Eleven fullbloods, 2 slaves, 4 farms,  
4 farmers, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- JACK WINN - LITTLE RIVER  
- Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2  
spinsters (spinners).
- LONGTEMPLE - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1  
reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- GOING WOLF - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- STANDINGFENSE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN STILL - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic,  
one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SINACO - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- RISING FAWN - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2  
spinsters.
- FUR KILLER - Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1  
mechanic, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers  
5 spinsters.
- WOODLARK - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2  
readers of Cherokee, 6 weavers, 6 spinsters.
- BIG JOHN - Fifteen Cherokees, 9 halfbreeds and 6 full  
bloods.



-155-

## LITTLE RIVER

- HUCELBERRY - One white intermarriage, no farmer,  
3 farms, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- BIG DAVE - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ELINOR RAGSDALE - (Shoal Creek), One halfbreed and 10  
quadroons (quarterblood Cherokee). Three  
farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of English and  
4 of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- BLANKETT (Wittower) - Seventeen fullbloods, 5 farms, 5 farmers,  
2 weavers, 6 spinsters.

SCEAR CORN CREEK

- WILLIAM PRITCHETT - Six fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 farms,  
2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOM PRITCHETT - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GAMMON PRITCHETT - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
one spinster.
- JACK PRITCHETT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- PUMPKIN - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- THOMAS PRITCHETT Jr. - (Scear Corn Creek) Four fullbloods, 1 half-  
blood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1  
weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners).



## GEORGIA

-156-

SALOWCOY CREEK

- TURKEY TOTER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- HIDER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinster.
- ELECK DOWNING - Three fullbloods, 4 halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.

SHOAL CREEK

- JENNY HARNAGE - Four quarterbloods, 1 slave, 1 reader of Cherokee, no farm nor farmer; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SAWNEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JIM TENISON - Five halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- WAT DOWNING - Seven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WALASKA - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- GEORGE - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- FOX KILLER - Ten fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 farms, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- KESUKAH - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-157-

SHOAL CREEK

- ADAM - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- HARRY - Fourteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- SITTINGDOWN - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHARLES DUNBEANS - (Longswamp Creek), Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.

SHARP MOUNTAIN CREEK

- JESS SANDERS - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SPARROW HAWK - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- DAVE WEAVER - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOM TIT - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, six spinsters (spinners).
- JACKSON - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- OLD SOAP - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- DOGISTEN - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- COTATANA - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- SPRING FROG - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-158-

## SHARP MOUNTAIN CREEK

- LYING FISH - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 farms, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DICK - Six fullbloods, 1 farm, no farmer listed, 4 readers of Cherokee, two weavers and 2 spinsters.
- CHARLES HAMMONDS - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinsters.
- FLYING SMITH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee. One spinster.

ETOWAH RIVER

- EDWARD DUNCAN - Twelve quadroons (quarterblood Cherokees), 1 white intermarriage; 6 farms, 4 farmers, 4 readers of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ELIZABETH WELCH - Two halfblood Cherokee women. No information except 40 acres cultivated, 11 houses, and 400 bushels of corn.
- BETSY RAGSDALE - Three halfbreeds and 1 quarterblood. One reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BUZZARD FLAPPER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, and 2 spinsters.
- TACAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- WATTATOOKE - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-159-

ETOWAH RIVER

NAGIN SNIP

- Eleven fullblood, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

JOHNSON SANDERS

*P376 slave*

- Seven - 3 halfbreeds, 4 quarterbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 4 who read English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

JEFRY BECK

*see p 305 slave*

- Five halfbreeds, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, one weaver, 1 spinster.

CHARLES DUNCAN

- Three halfbreeds, 1 quarterblood, one intermarriage with the white race; 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).

TALIKESKA

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

NELSON

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

TANNA

- Fourteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 7 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 5 spinsters.

SALLY

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JOSEPH BECK

*P306 slave*

- Three halfbreeds, 1 quarterblood, 3 slaves, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SURRY EATON

*see p. 305 slave*

- Six Cherokees, 5 quarterbloods, 5 slaves, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

TITISKA

- Fourteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-160-

LONGSWAMP CREEK (Cherokee County)

- CHARLES SNIP - Three fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CORN TASSLE - Five Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, 1 \_\_\_\_\_?  
One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SUSANNAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farm but no farmer listed.  
Three weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- GOOD WOMAN - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ROBT. SALVE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CORN SILK - Eight fullbloods, with 4 farms, no farmers.  
One weaver, 1 spinster.
- SECOWA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- JOHN OWANE - Seventeen Cherokees, 16 fullbloods. Five  
farms, 5 farmers, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- SALLY BECHUNTER - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
weaver, 1 spinster.
- GEORGE PEACHEATER  
(Sharp Mountain Ck.) - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- JAMES DANIEL - Twelve Cherokees, 10 quarterbloods, 1 half-  
blood. 1 \_\_\_\_\_. Four farms, 3 farmers, 6  
readers of English, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.  
This family owned 37 slaves.



## GEORGIA

-161-

## LONGSWAMP CREEK

- NANCY DANIEL - One halfbreed, 2 fullbloods, 6 quarterbloods.  
Three farms, 3 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster ( spinner).
- JOHN DANIEL - One halfbreed and 3 quarterbloods, 1 farmer,  
1 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OLD CROW - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2  
weavers, 2 spinsters.

LITTLE RIVER

- UGLY - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers,  
one reader of Cherokee, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- CHECHA - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2  
4 spinsters.
- JAMES SANDERS - Six Fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters.
- YOUNG CHICKEN - One halfbreed and 13 fullbloods, 4 farms,  
4 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers,  
and 3 spinsters.
- NOISY - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SLEEPY MAN - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 5 spinsters, 5weavers.

GILMER COUNTY  
LONG SWAMP CREEK

Extensive water power, some Iron ore, and about one tenth  
of the land tilable.

- GROUND MOLD - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee.



## GEORGIA

-162-

GILMER COUNTY  
LONG SWAMP CREEK

- TOBACO POUCH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- CHUIKA - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers. Two spinsters, 3 reservees.
- GACOSKUSA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 2 reservees.
- CASALA - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, two readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- WHACA - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 spinster, 2 reservees.
- WAHTONAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer. No other information. SHARP
- SHARP - Four fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- YOUNG TURKEY - Four fullbloods, a farmer, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- BRANCH BANK - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.

TALKING ROCK CREEK

- ROBERT BERRY - One fullblood, 5 halfbreeds, 1 white marriage; 3 slaves, 4 readers of English, 1 spinster and 1 reservee.
- WM. CRITTENTON - Five halfbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of English, 1 spinster (spinner), 1 reservees.
- see p. 375*  
*2200*



## GEORGIA

-163-

## TALKING ROCK CREEK

- JANE CREITTENTON - Three halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- ANDREW SANDERS - Five quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 white marriage, 3 readers of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters, 4 reservees.
- ELIZA DOGESTER - Twelve Cherokees, 11 quarterbloods and 1 half breed; 4 farms and 4 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters, 3 reservees.
- SAM SANDERS - Four quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 2 slaves. One farm, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters, 3 reservees.
- JOHN DAB - Six quarterbloods, 3 farms and 4 farmers; four readers of Cherokee, 2 reservees.
- CHARLES - Eight quarterbloods, 2 farms, and 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner), 2 reservees.
- JOHN SANDERS - Ten halfbreeds and 1 quarterblood, 9 slaves. Five farms, 5 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 9 readers of English, 3 spinsters and 3 reservees.
- GEORGE SANDERS - Seven halfbreeds, 3 farms, 13 slaves; 3 farmers, 3 readers of English and one reader of Cherokee, one spinster, 4 reservees.
- FAULING - Five quarterbloods, a farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.



## GEORGIA

-164-

## TALKING ROCK CREEK

WASHINGTON

Five quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.

CEHICANAH

Five quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.

WILLIS HENDRICKS

One halfbreed and 1 quarterblood, 1 marriage with the white race. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.

FORE KILLER

- Eight quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner), 1 reservee.

DAVE SANDERS

Seven halfbreeds, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters, 3 reservees.

SIXKILLER

Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.

JOHNSON ALBERTS

Ten Cherokees, 9 halfbreeds and 1 fullblood. Two farms, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 5 spinsters.

JOHN NOCKMAN

Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

DICK PRICHETT

Three fullbloods and 1 halfblood. One farmer, 1 reader of English, and 1 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JOHN OWANE

Seven fullbloods, 3 farms and 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

RIDGE

Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



-165-

## TALKING ROCK CREEK

- TAKEY STILL - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- SAUCY JACK - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- CHOUCHUCK - Ten fullbloods, 5 farms, 5 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ADAM - Four fullbloods, 1 farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BLACK LEG - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BARK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- NEGRO JACK - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SILVERSMITH - Three fullbloods, 5 quarterbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 2 farms and 2 farmers; 1 mechanic, 2 readers of English and 3 of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CONOWHELA - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- CHARLES DOBBINS - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- P 365  
24/12



## GEORGIA

-166-

## TALKING ROCK CREEK

- NICK GRASSHOPPER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

TALONA CREEK

- ELI WOLF - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- RATLER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- ALLBONES - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 6 spinsters.
- SAMPSON - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- WALICUNSTER - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- BLINKY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- STEALER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ARLY HORNETT - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CHARLEY TAHE - Nine fullbloods, 1 slave, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BETSY WOLF - Five fullbloods, 7 slaves, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 5 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-167-

TOWN CREEK

- BIG CHICKISTAHE - Eight fullbloods, 3 slaves, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DICK CRITTENTON - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- WESLEY SMITH - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOM SMITH - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, and 2 farmers, 1 reader of English and 5 of Cherokee. Two weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SHORT ARROW - Eleven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SCONTI - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- PAUCH LIFTER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SNIP - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BEAVER TOATER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BLACK BIRD - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

SCEAR CORN

- TAHCHECHA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-168-

SCEAR CORN

- HIDER - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 farms, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- YOUNG DUCK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- TACALEKER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers; 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CUNNUNTISKA - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- KINGFISHER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FOX SCIN - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, and 2 farmers, 4 who read Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- PETER - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

AMACALOLA RIVER

- HEAVEN - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BUCK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- STANDING WOLF - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms and 3 farmers; 3 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- JACKSON - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).



## GEORGIA

-169-

AMACALOLA RIVER

- BIG COAT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JACK DOWNING - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

MOUNTn. TOWN CREEK

- JOHN KEITH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, and 3 spinsters.
- YOUNG DUCK - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CROWING CHICKEN - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- OLD TALE - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, and 2 spinsters.
- LITTLE WILL - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- CANUNSAUSKA - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, and 3 spinsters.
- BEAR - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 1 spinster.
- LYING - Six fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters



## GEORGIA

-170-

MOUNTN. TOWN CREEK

- NAKED MAN - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- AGGY - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- OLD TOBACO - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CRYER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- NACHIER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BIG DRUM - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- RIDDLE - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- GOOD WOMAN - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CARTYCOY
- JOHN ALLGONE - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE DEER - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- GROUND HOG & MOTHER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- COLD WEATHER - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-171-

CARTYCOY

- JOHNSON - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- ECHARCHA - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms.
- FELLER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SACAY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ANNY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CANOE BUSTER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CANNUCHA - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CRAWFISH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- NANCY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- DEER IN THE WATER - Four Cherokees (fullbloods), 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- POT - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- DOUBLEHEAD - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- BIRD - Fourteen fullbloods, 5 farms, 5 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- FLOPPER - Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.



-172-

CARTYCOY

- CHARLATAHE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- PECKWOOD - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 8 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CHOPPER - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CHARLES DOWNING AND SON - Fifteen fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 10 readers of Cherokee, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- STANDING TURKEY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

GILMER COUNTY - ELLIJAY RIVER

- POOR - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- JIM DOBBINS - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- BEAUTY - Seven fullbloods, 1 farm, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- HENRY DOWNING & SON'S WIFE - Twelve - 1 halfbreed, 11 fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SANDY - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).
- HUCKELBERRY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-173-

ELLIJAY RIVER

- SAMMA TAHE - Seven, 6 fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WHITE PATH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reader of Cherokee,
- OLD NETTLE - Nine - 1 fullblood, 8 \_\_\_\_\_. Two farms and 2 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- CHICKISTAHE - Eight fullbloods, 7 readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WALKING STICK - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, five readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- RATLER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FOSTER - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TULSONA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BEAR AT HOME - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WOOLF TRACKER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHOPPER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BITSY - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters, 3 weavers.



## GEORGIA

-174-

ELLIJAY RIVER

- TUNI - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers.
- TWISTER - Ten fullbloods, 4 farmers, 4 farms, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BUSHY HEAD - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one weaver, 2 spinsters.
- GOOD MONEY - Three fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, one farmer, 1 spinster.
- YALLITANAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CULOWA - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- FEEDER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BEAVER TOTER - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- MITTEN - Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ALLENSAW - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ECOOAH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WOLF - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BIG BEAR - Elewen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-175-

## ELLIJAY RIVER

- SAM - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers,  
2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ARM AND SON - Twelve fullbloods, 4 farms and 4 farmers,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- RATTLING GOURD - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- Shoe Off - Two fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WATCH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- CATFISH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ELK - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

FIGHTING TOWN CREEK

- TIESKA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ONE SIDE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
2 spinsters (spinners).
- TINTUSKA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- KINAHTEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- LITTLE BIRD - Nine fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters.
- NEGRO JACK - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- LAWYER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- DICK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NECOWA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 readers  
of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



-176-

FIGHTING TOWN CREEK

- DOG - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- NOISY - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers.
- MEAN - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHUAHNOSKA - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- MISSING FENCE and TUT - Fifteen fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 negro. 3 farmers, 3 farms, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

TACOA RIVER

- SITTING DOWN - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- ROBBIN - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- WAISTER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TUWAKE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FENSE MAKER - Six fullbloods, 3 farms and 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GETUP - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- NECOWA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DAVE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- HOG - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-177-

## TACOA RIVER

BLACK HAIR - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

CHEROKEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers.

HOT HOUSE CREEK

BOOLFROG - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters.

SUAKA - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinster.

GUTS - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.

CATFISH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.

MOSE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms, 2  
readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.

CUTOFF - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2  
readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster (spinner).

HEAD IN THE WATER - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
spinster.

LITTLE TARRAPIN - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.

ECHICAUNAH - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
spinster, 1 reader of Cherokee.

TAHTONCHA - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 3  
spinsters.

TACOA RIVER

WAKE - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-178-

TACOA RIVER

- TINNUATEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WAHCITAH - Eight fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TARRAPIN - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NED - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters. ~~BADDER~~
- BADDER - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- TARRAPIN STRIKER AND SON - Ten - 8 fullbloods, 2 \_\_\_\_\_. Five farms and 5 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- WALAKA - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- TICASCA - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- NIHHULA - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TELESOGISE - Five quarterbloods, 2 farms, and 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FOSTER - Twelve fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- GEORGE OWENS - Five quarterbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOE CHUCK - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-179-

## TACOA RIVER

- GEORGE OWENS - Six quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CAT - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- CULSTI - One fullblood, weaver, spinster, reader of Cherokee.
- HORNETT - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DOGHEAD - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- SQUIRREL - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- LONG CHARLEY - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CUNAHALA - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TISTACA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WILL SCOTT  
(TACOA RIVER) - Six fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-180-

HEMP TOWN CREEK

- BURNT TOBACO - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WITCH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ESSICK AND WISTER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- CHARLES - Seven fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TAHCAUNSA - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- WATT - Ten fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHRISTIAN - Seven fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SCONSY - 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DAVE - five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WATERS - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee,

UNION COUNTY - COOSEY CREEK

Union County has extensive water power, Iron ore and one sixth of the land susceptible of cultivation.

COOSEY CREEK

- JAY BIRD - Eight fullbloods, 5 farms, 5 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- TEHENCESKA - Nine fullbloods, 3 farms and 3 farmers, 4 who read Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-181-

COOSEY CREEK

- TALANTISKA - Sixteen fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, Three farms, 4 farmers, 3 weavers, 10 spinsters.
- SATIE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SUNNECOW - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 5 Cherokee readers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CHUTATA - Twelve fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 5 farms and 5 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

IVY LOG CREEK

- FOX - Four fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- EZEKIEL - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- MISTAKE - Five fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ULALSKA - Seven fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CAUSINIGA - Four Cherokees, 3 fullbloods, 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BUSHY HEAD - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TROTTERHIGH - Five fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-182-

IVY LOG CREEK

- CHUALUKA - Three full bloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GRUBWORM - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee.
- HOG SHOOTER - Six fullbloods, all readers of Cherokee, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SUCHY - Seven fullbloods, 4 farmers, 6 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TAUSCA  
Two families - Sixteen fullbloods, 6 readers of Cherokee, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinster.
- HUMMIN' BIRD - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinner (spinner).
- USITANEE  
Two families - Fifteen fullbloods, 5 farmers, 3 farms, six readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- CHARLES DOWNING  
Two families - Fourteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ROBBIN LOWER JOY - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- BILL  
Two families - Ten fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- ARCH SCIT  
Two families - Eighteen fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 5 farms, 5 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-183-

## LUMPKIN COUNTY - ETOWER RIVER

Lumpkin County has extensive gold mines, Iron ore, &c.  
Has extensive Water power and about one fifth of the lands  
tilable.

DANIEL DAVIS - One halfbreed and nine quarterbloods.

This family owned 23 slaves, and had one marriage into the white  
race. Eight of them read English and none read Cherokee. They  
also owned two mills and five farms, with 6 farmers, 1 mechanic,  
2 weavers, 2 spinsters, 1 reservee, and 10 descendants of  
reservees.

JOHN SALTERFIELD - A halfbreed farmer, intermarried with  
white race.

LEWIS RALSTON - Five quarterblood Indians, one white  
marriage. They owned a ferryboat. One  
farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.

MARTIN DAVIS - One quarterblood, reader of English, one  
descendant of reservees. A farm - no  
farmer.

AHMACOLOLA RIVER

SCOUTEHA - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers,  
two weavers, 2 spinsters.

PAUNCH LIFTER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

SNIP - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.

BEAVER TOTER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-184-

## AHMACOLOLA RIVER

BLACKBIRD

- Ten fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

CLOUD

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, three readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

NANCY

- Four fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds, no farm or farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

ETOWER*p 442 slave*  
JAMES LANDRUM

- Twelve halfbreeds and 3 quarterbloods, 8 slaves. Six farms, 5 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 7 spinsters. One reservee and 7 descendants of reservees. Also one marriage with the white race.

*p 442 slave*  
CHARLES LANDRUM

- One halfblood, 2 quarterbloods, 1 slave. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.

SAM THOMMAS

- Three quarterbloods, 1 white marriage, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver. One spinster, 3 descendants of reservees.

CHARLES BAG

- Three Cherokees, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-185-

## ETOWER RIVER

- JESSEE COCHRAN - Two fullbloods, 2 halfbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHENEY - Four Cherokees (5 fullbloods) 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN PROCTOR, Sr. - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- JOHN PROCTOR, Jr. - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- NED WECKITT - One halfblood and 1 fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN BAG AND TWO SONS - Thirteen fullbloods; 3 farms, 3 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- INKA - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SILUS PALMER - Three halfbreeds, 1 white marriage, 1 slave, owners of two mills. Farmer, weaver, and two spinsters.
- CHILD TOTER - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, two spinsters.

## AHMACOLOLA RIVER

- MOSES DOWNING and SISTER - Ten fullbloods, 1 halfblood, 4 farms, 4 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- DAVE DOWNING - Four fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-186-

## AHMACOLOLA RIVER

- BIRD - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.
- TUNOWA - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
four readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers,  
4 spinsters.
- TOASTER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SEQUAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- JAMES DOWNING - Seven fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers,  
1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SALLY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers,  
two spinsters.
- LYING ROCK - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
spinster.
- TUCCO - Sixteen fullbloods, 3 farms, 3 farmers,  
5 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- DOUNDING BEAR - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- DICK TUCCO - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ARCHY VAN - One fullblood, 4 quarterbreeds, 1  
farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ANNAWAKA - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers,  
2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-187-

## AHMACOLOLA RIVER

- JAMES CRITTENTON - Eleven fullbloods, 1 quarterbreed, 4 farms, one slave, 4 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- SAM DOWNING Twelve fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 2 slaves, 2 farmers (no farm), 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 6 spinsters (spinners).
- NELLY DOWNING - Four fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds, 7 slaves, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee. Four weavers, 4 spinsters.
- GAL KETCHER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- TOM SANDERS - Four halfbreeds, 4 fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ROBBIN SANDERS - One fullblood, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TUNI SANDERS - One halfbreed, 2 fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

LUMPKIN COUNTY - ETOWER RIVER

- WAKER - Nine fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- LITTLE BEAR - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- DRUMMING WIFE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BUZZARD and TWO OTHER FAMILIES, in the same house;  
17 fullbloods, 4 farms, 4 farmers,  
2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-188-

## LUMPKIN COUNTY- ETOWER RIVER

- READ BIRD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- JOHN - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN WAYNE - Sixteen Cherokees, 12 fullbloods, 4 \_\_\_\_? Two farms, 3 farmers, 3 spinsters (spinners).
- HUNGRY - Sixteen, 13 fullbloods, 3 \_\_\_\_? Four farms and 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 spinsters.
- DAVIS - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.

ETOWER RIVER - FORSYTH COUNTY.

- ALFORD HATSON - Five quarterbloods, 10 slaves, 1 marriage with the white race; 2 readers of English, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- GEORGE WELCH - Six quarterbloods, 1 slave, 1 marriage into the white race; 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

CHATAHOOCHEE RIVER

- GEORGE WATERS - This family of 4, three of them quarterbloods, owned 100 slaves, 50 men and 50 women; also one ferryboat, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 reservee and 2 descendants of reservees.



## GEORGIA

-189-

## CHATAHOOCHEE RIVER

- T. J. CHARLTON - Three quarterbloods, 30 slaves, 1 white intermarriage, 2 readers of English, 3 descendants of reservees.

Forsyth County embraces some gold mines and Iron, possesses extensive water power with about half the land susceptible of tillage.

- JAMES CLELAND - Four quarterbloods, 1 farm, no farmer listed, 4 descendants of reservees, 5 slaves, and one intermarriage with the white race.

- JOHN ROGERS - Nine quarterbloods, 16 slaves, one marriage with the white race; 8 readers of English. They owned a ferryboat, and although no farm was listed they had 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. (spinner).

- MASTER BRANNON - Eight quarterbloods, owned 14 slaves, and had one marriage with the white race; 2 farms and 2 farmers; one ferryboat, 5 readers of English, 3 weavers, and 3 spinsters.

- CHARLES HARRISS - Four quarterbloods, owning 3 slaves, and having one white intermarriage. They owned a ferryboat; 1 farm, no farmer listed; two readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

## VICKORY'S CREEK

- WM. HARRISS - Three quarterbloods, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



## GEORGIA

-190-

CHATAHOOCHE RIVER

## VICKORY'S CREEK

- HENRY H. SUTTON - One quarterblood, 1 white intermarriage, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BIRD HARRISS - Two quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WILLIAM ROGERS - Five quarterbloods, 8 slaves. They owned a ferryboat. One farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ROBERT ROGERS - Five quarterbloods, 3 slaves, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOSEPH ROGERS - Six quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SHARLOT VICKORY - Six halfbreeds, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- DAVE CORDORY - Eight halfbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SAMUEL BENETT - One quarterblood farmer; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SANNEY - Thirteen fullbloods, 4 farms and 4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BOBTAIL - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WALDEAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-191-

## VICKORY'S CREEK

HUMMING BIRD and Two other families together (Sittingdown Creek):

Twenty-five fullbloods. They had 5 farms, 5 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 7 spinsters (spinners).

ALFORD SCUDDER  
(Sittingdown Creek)

- Two quarterbloods, 6 slaves, owners of a mill, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, one weaver, 1 spinster.

ETOWER RIVER

JAMES KELL

- Five quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, and 4 descendants of reservees.

LEWIS BLACKBURN

- Information stated, 7 Cherokees, 10 quarterbloods, and one halfbreed, which makes 11. They owned 21 slaves, a mill, a ferryboat, had a marriage into the white race; 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 5 weavers, 6 spinsters.

JOSHUA BUFFINGTON

- Five quarterbloods, 10 slaves, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

MOSES DANIEL

- Four quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 4 slaves, white intermarriage, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

OOLKISKA

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

WICKETT AND TERRELL

- Two halfbreeds, readers of English, both reservees.



## GEORGIA

-192-

ETOWER RIVER

WILL DOWNING  
(COBB Co.)

- Three fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

DAVE DOWNING  
(Sedar Ck.)

- Seven fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 2 farms and  
2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

CHECUNATE

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

WM. PROCTOR

- Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
weaver, 2 spinsters.

SPANISH PETER

- One fullblood, 2 mixed Spanish; 1 farmer,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-193-

I do hereby certify upon honor that the foregoing is a correct census of the Cherokees residing in the counties of Cobb, Cherokee, Gilmer, Union, Lumpkin and Forsyth, comprising the District assigned me by the Superintendant of Cherokee removals and that the other items of information under their appropriate heads are as correctly stated as practicable without a precise and thorough examination of each subject respectively.

C. H. Nelson

Census and Emigrating Agent for the  
U. States.

Harry Crittenton, Interpreter.

Cherokee Agency East

December 19th, 1835



SECTION 11 OF GEORGIA, TAKEN

by

GEO. W. UNDERWOOD, ESQ.

FLOY CO., CEADER CREEK

-194-

GUTS - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics,  
1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

BILL CORN SILK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 spinster.

PALDING COUNTY

NANCY LYINGFISH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 weavers,  
3 spinsters (spinners).

WAGGON - One fullblood; no farm; reader of Cherokee.

DANIEL PUMPKINPIE - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

BUCKEYE - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms,  
1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

HOUSEBUGG - Twelve fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 2 farms,  
2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee; four  
weavers, 4 spinsters.

ECOWEE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers,  
2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

GREENWOOD - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).

WINTER GRAPES - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

CHARLES - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic,  
2 readers of Cherokee.



## GEORGIA

## PALDING COUNTY

-195-

- TOONOWEE - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 Cherokee reader, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- CATEKESKEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 spinster, 1 farm, no farmer.
- BEAR SITTING DOWN - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- SAHKEYAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- CROW - Eight people - 7 fullbloods; 1 farmer, 1 who reads Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- RINKLE BUT - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE TARRAPIN - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- SUNDAY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- OONE QWONEE  
Palding Co. - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- EW HARLEY CREEK  
(Also Euharley)
- CABBAGE - Six fullbloods, 1 Cherokee reader, no farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- THIRSTY - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- BARROW - Eleven fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, no farmer, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.
- PROUD MAN - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster
- ARKILLO - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- DRYER - Four fullbloods. No other information as to conditions.



EWHARLEY CREEK  
(Also Euharley)

-196-

- CAHNOKEE - Two fullbloods; 2 houses.
- CAHWAHCHEE SAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- SHARP - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- LIVER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- FISH - Five fullbloods. No information as to other conditions.

FLOYD COUNTY - ETOWER RIVER

- PUMPKINPILE - Ten fullbloods. No farm. One weaver, 1 spinster (spinner). No farmer.
- ARSEY - Four fullbloods, no farm. One weaver, 1 spinster.
- LONG -FOOT - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- PULLING - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- JOHN EMERSON - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm; 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AGGA - Two fullbloods, no farmer, 1 farm; 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHICKEN COCK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE MONEY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- AUCHOGEEESKEE - Five people - four fullbloods. One farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



-197-

## FLOYD COUNTY - ETOWER RIVER

- CORNSILK - A fullblood farmer, owning 3 slaves.
- JOHNSON - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AHSUTTER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- GONE TO MILL - Three fullbloods, no information.
- WOTTY - Four fullbloods, weaver, spinster, no farmer.
- EUTAWLAHAW - Twelve fullbloods, no farmer; 3 weavers and 3 spinsters, 3 readers of Cherokee.
- THE SPIRIT - Ten fullbloods, farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- NANCY HARRIS - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, and 3 spinsters.
- JOHN FIELDS - Ten fullbloods, 1 slave; 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 of English; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- NITTS - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- STITCH - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 spinsters.
- SUCKING - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- ROBBIN - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster. TAHTAYLEE
- TAHTAYLEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



-198-

## ETOWER RIVER

- PEGGY - Four fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  
No farm or farmer.
- CONT DO IT - Sixteen fullbloods, farmer, weaver, 2  
spinsters.
- GEORGE - Five fullbloods, farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- CHUQUAHTAHTAKEE - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, and 1  
spinster.
- EAGLE ON THE ROOST - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee ,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BUFFALO FISH - Ten fullbloods, 3 slaves; 2 farmers, two  
readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- WATER HUNTER - Three fullbloods, 1 slave, 1 farmer, 1  
mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- CRYING SNAKE - Five people - four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1  
weaver, 1 spinster.
- SAWNEY VANN - Seven fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 slaves;  
1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JACOB WEST - Seven people, 1 halfbreed, 5 quarterbloods,  
1 white intermarriage, 13 slaves; 2 farmers,  
2 mechanics, 7 readers of English, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster (spinner).
- FOGGS - Seven fullbloods (1 halfbreed?), no farm;  
a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-199-

CEADER CREEK

DAVID VANN

- Six halfbloods, 13 slaves; 3 readers of English and 2 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JOHN

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 reservees, and 1 descendant of reservees.

DAVID HARRIS  
(Ballplay Ck.)

- One halfbreed farmer; no farm.

LITTLE MEAT  
(Ceader Ck.)

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.

COOSA RIVER

ROASTING FOX

- Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

(Gold Mines)

SQUIRREL

- Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).

WAHNEWAH

- Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JIM TOATER

- Eleven fullbloods, no farm, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

OOTATIE

- Fullblood, weaver and spinster; had a farm.

TOO EWSKEE  
(Gold mines)

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

SAM SPRING

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-200-

## COOSA RIVER

- AHKEEHY  
(Beach Creek) - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- CHUYGOOSKEE  
(Beach Creek) - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SAMUEL MILLS  
(Coosa River) - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of English, 4 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BURNT RAIL  
(Coosa River)  
(Gold mines) - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- Howrony Smith  
(Chatooga River) - Four fullbloods, no farm; 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- NED LEE.  
(Coosa River) - Seven fullbloods, 1 halfblood, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TURTLE  
(Coosa River) - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.

CHATTOOGA RIVER

- RAIN CROW - Six fullbloods, 2 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed; they owned 3 slaves and had one white intermarriage; 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- ROBIN McTear - Two fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BREAD CUTTER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English; 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ARCH SALLOEE - Six fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-201-

CHATTOOGA RIVER

- JIM SWEECULLEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- TOM SWEECULLEE - Six fullbloods, 1 white marriage; 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- COOEESCOOIE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinner.
- CORN TASSLE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- QUELUKER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- WOODCOCK - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- (Gold Mines)
- YOUNG TURKEY - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SOUR MUSH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- LEAF - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE POT - Seven fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FISH HAWK - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- JOHNSON FIELDS - Four quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed; 3 readers of Cherokee and 3 of English; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters; no farmer.
- PIGEON ROOST - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm.
- CHOWENKER SAWYER - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers.



-202-

## CHATTOOGA RIVER

- ANNEY - Two fullbloods, no farm; 1 weaver, one spinster (spinner).
- RED BIRD - Twelve fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver. One spinster.
- DIRT CELLER - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- AHNEWSHEE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ARCH DOWNING - Two fullbloods, 2 quarterbloods, 3 halfbreeds; a farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE TURTLE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of English, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- BEAVER TOATER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver, a spinster.
- SUWAGA - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TAKEY - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, one spinster.
- SWELLER  
(Rackcoon Cr.) - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- BLUE  
(Chattooga) - Eight fullbloods, 4 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- STAND  
(Rackcoon Cr.) - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JAY BIRD  
(Rackcoon Cr.) - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

CHATTOOGA RIVER

- FOLLOWING - One fullblood farmer, reader of Cherokee.
- WAGGON - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of English and one of Cherokee; 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-203-

CHATTOOGA RIVER

- NANCY - Seven fullbloods, no farmer; 2 readers of English and 2 of Cherokee, a weaver, three spinster.

ANNUSHY CREEK  
Also Annuchy Creek

- TOOSA WALTER - Five fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ELIC SCOTT - One fullblood, one Mixed Catawby, one farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 spinster.
- TOONI - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, one spinster.
- BUFFALO - One fullblood farmer.
- AILSAY  
(Coosa Riv.) - Three fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster; no farm.
- IN THE WATER - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee.
- DOUBLE HEAD - Three fullbloods, 2 Mixed Catawbys; one farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee. ~~BROADSIDE~~
- BROADSIDE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinster (spinners).
- GUTSTICKER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- OVERTAKER - Eight people, 6 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, one not given; 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- AISEY - Four fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, no farmer. One farm.
- SCAGWOH - Four fullbloods, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, 2 readers of Cherokee, no farm or farmer.
- HOGSHOOTER - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, a weaver and two spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-204-

## ANNUSHY CREEK

- SALLY SWIMMER - Six fullbloods, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters;  
no farmer, 1 farm.
- YOWAH KILLER - Two fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1  
weaver, 1 spinster; no farmer, 1 farm.
- GOARD - One fullblood, 1 white marriage, 1 farmer,  
1 reader of Cherokee, a spinster; no farm.
- WHEELER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster  
(spinner).
- ROCK - Four fullbloods, a farmer, 1 spinster.

OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

- COLCOLASKEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1  
reader of Cherokee.
- WATIE - Three fullbloods, 2 slaves, 1 farmer, 1  
weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN RIDGE - Six halfbreeds, 1 fullblood, 1 white marriage;  
21 slaves, 2 farms, no farmer; 1 ferryboat;  
4 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee.  
(Coosa)
- GROUND MOLE - Four fullbloods; a farmer, 1 spinster.
- CREEK JOHN - Eight people - 7 fullbloods, 1 \_\_\_\_; no  
farm or farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BITER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster  
(spinner).
- HAMMER - Two fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, one  
weaver, one spinster (Gold mines).
- DAY LIGHT - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm; one  
reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-205-

## OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

- BRUSH IN THE WATER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- HE CAN DO IT - Three fullbloods, 1 Mixed Spaniard; 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ALEXANDER BROWN - Three halfbreeds owners of 7 slaves; one farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- SAML. SCOTT - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- AVE VANN - Two fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarterblood Cherokee); no farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DICKE SCOTT - One fullblood, 4 quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed; three farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GOING - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, three who read Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- OLD TURKEY - Ten fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinster.
- TAHEHUKEE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- HORNETT - One fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CULSTI - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- FARRY - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TRIM BEET - Four fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-206-

## OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

- TOM WOODARD - One fullblood, 6 quarterbreeds, 1 half breed; owner of 8 slaves; 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, two spinsters.
- SUNDAY WOODARD - Two quarterbloods, farmers, 1 reader of English and 1 of Cherokee; weaver, spinster.
- BEN - Twelve fullbloods; 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SCONTIE - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farmers, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CHARLEY MORE - Seven fullbloods, 3 quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- TEECAU PEESKEE - One fullblood farmer who read English and Cherokee; no farm, but had 2 houses.
- LUTHER MORE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 of Cherokee; one weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- KIEENEHEE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 spinsters.
- ARCHESTER - Four fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, two spinsters.
- PORCH - One fullblood, farmer and mechanic, and reader of Cherokee; no farm.
- DROWNDING  
(Coosa River) - Fullblood farmer, read Cherokee; no possessions.



## GEORGIA

-207-

## OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

- WYOOSKEE - Thirteen fullbloods, owners of one ferry boat; four readers of Cherokee, 4 spinster.
- MAJ. RIDGE - Six fullbloods, owners of 2 ferryboats; 4 farms and 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CLAY  
OOSTENNELLEE RIVER - Eight people, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee and 7 descendants of reservees.  
Part Creek Reservation in the Creek Nation.

NANCY'S CREEK - CASS COUNTY

- HENRY SMITH - One fullblood, 4 halfbreeds, 1 white marriage; 1 farmer.
- HOG TOATER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- NANCY - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- JOHNAWANER - Seven fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 farmer.
- CHEWEE - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- RED BIRD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm; 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- MELTING LADLE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN ELLIOTT - One halfblood, 6 quarterbloods, 1 white marriage; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).

ETOWER RIVER- CASS CO.



## GEORGIA

-208-

## ETOWER RIVER - CASS COUNTY

- SCONITIE - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic;  
2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- RILLIS - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- STOMP ABOUT - Eleven fullbloods, no farm, 4 farmers;  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- LILA CONACENE - Six fullbloods, 2 slaves; 1 reader of  
English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster. No farmer.
- CONACENE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters.
- JOHN HAWKINS - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, two  
readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DRAGING - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- LEAF - Five fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- WOMAN KILLER - Fourteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters  
(spinners).
- ARCHETEHE - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TRACKER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.
- LAUGHING AT THE POUCH - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CLOUD - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1  
spinster.



## GEORGIA

-209-

## ETOWER RIVER - CASS CO.

- CHEWESTUCKER - Three fullblodds - no information.
- CHEWCONNOH - Five fullbloods, 1 spinster, no farmer.
- BAT - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- FEATHER IN THE WATER - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- KILLING IN THE WATER - Two fullblood, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 spinster.
- SEEDS - Ten fullboods, 3 farmers.
- SHAVEHEAD - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WOMAN - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- NANNY - Two fullblood spinsters, one farm.
- TEKE-TAH-SKEE - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinsters.
- PIPE - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers.
- CHUTON-SIS-KEE - Six fullbloods, No information!
- YOUNG WOLF - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOONIE - Thirteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- CETEEAH - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WILL - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SOFT SHALL TURTLE - Four fullbloods, no farm but 2 farmers; one spinster.



-210-

## ETOWER RIVER - CASS COUNTY

- CHUCONOH - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WAR CLUB - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- WAHARCHY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SHUT THE DOOR - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ELLY - Nine fullbloods, no farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.
- FOGGS - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and 1 spinster.
- WOMAN KILLER - Seven fullbloods, farmer, spinster.
- DINER - Six fullbloods, a farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- CHICKEN - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and 1 spinster.

ETOWER RIVER

- CRAWFISH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- POLLY - Three fullbloods, 3 farmers, no farm.
- KILLER MORE - One fullblood, 4 halfbloods, 1 white marriage, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, one spinster.
- ALL HOLLOWS THROUGH Rackcoon Ck. - Five fullbloods, a farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

PALDING COUNTY



## GEORGIA

-211-

## PALDING COUNTY

SINQUILEESKEE

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinnners).  
No farm.

WALKINGSTICK

- Ten fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee; 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.

MOSES

- Five fullbloods, no farm, 1 farmer; 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BILL WALKINGSTICK  
Rackcoon Creek

- Fourteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.

ETOWER RIVER

TAUCHAHOSTAH

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers. (Gold mines).

OOSTATEE

- Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers.

SKIENGER

- Ten fullbloods, a farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SAMUEL MAYS

- Six quadroons (quarterbloods), 1 marriage to a white person, no farm, 1 farmer, 5 slaves; four readers of English, 1 weaver, a spinster, and six descendants of reservees.

SUSANNAH

- One fullblood, a farm, no farmer listed.

CONNEWEE

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SARAH

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BROWN

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-212-

ETOWER RIVER

- TOONIEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- JOHN RODGERS - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- CHURVYOSTEE - Seven fullbloods, no farm; 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- CATFISH - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- BEAN STICK - Ten fullbloods, one quarterblood, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.

PUMPKIN VINE CREEK

- CAHCOWEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- BIG JACK - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- CHARLEY TEHEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BIG CHEWEE - Twelve fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- TAYLEESKEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  
(Gold Mines).

ETOWER RIVER

- ROTTON - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- JINNY - Seven fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; 2 spinsters; no farmer - a farm.



## GEORGIA

-213-

## ETOWER RIVER

- BEAMER - Five fullbloods, 1 quarterbreed; one farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CHENOWEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CATCHEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- SALLY HUGHS - One fullblood, weaver and spinster.  
Owned 2 slaves. A farm but no farmer.  
(Gold mines)
- GEORGE HUGHS - One fullblood, 2 halfbreeds, 1 white marriage, 1 farmer, no farm, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- WALENETER - Sevene fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 4 Mixed Catawbys; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English.
- JAMES MADISON - One fullblood, 2 Mixed Catawbys, 1 farmer, one readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters. No. farm.

PETTIT'S CREEK

- WHITE PATH - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SOKEENEY SMITH - Two fullbloods, 3 halfbreeds; no farm or farmer. They owned 2 slave; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CATCHUM - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TOONIE - Three fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, a farm, no farmer.



## GEORGIA

-214-

## PETTIT'S CREEK

- CHUCHEECH - Three fullbloods, no farm; 1 spinster.
- POOR BOY - Three fullbloods, farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- NAN - Six fullbloods, no farm; weaver and spinster.
- NED CRITTENDEN  
Pettit's Creek. - Nine fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- MAUCHEA  
Pettit's Creek - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- THOMAS PETTIT  
Etower River - One halbreed, 9 slave; no farm.

TWO RUNS CREEK

- WYOSSKEE - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- AGGA - Ten fullbloods, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters; a farm, no farmer.
- ESKAWOTTA - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer.
- BLACK FOX - Eight fullbloods, no information. Two house.
- NASSAUGEET - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- PEGGY MORE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- RACHEL ADAIR - Six quarterbloods, 1 white marriage, 5 slaves, 1 farmer but no farm; 3 readers of English, one weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-215-

## STAMP (or STOMP) CREEK (CASS COUNTY)

- CULSTESKEE - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- SOUNDING - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- OOTITIE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- GUTS - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- ECHULEHAW - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- TARCHANEY - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JACK FISH  
PETTIT CK. - Thirteen fullbloods, 1 farmer, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.

PINE LOG CREEK

- TETENESKEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CULSTI \* One fullblood, 1 spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.
- JOSEPH LYNCH - Five quarterbreeds owning 7 slaves; two farms, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English and one of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JAMES A THOMPSON - Nine quarterbloods, 1 white marriage, owners of 7 slaves; 2 farms, 1 farmer, 8 who read English; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 9 descendants of reservees.



## GEORGIA

-216-

## PINE LOG CREEK

- LOWRY WILLIAMS - Two quarterbloods, 1 white marriage, owners of 6 slaves; 1 farm, 2 readers of English, one spinster and 2 descendants of reservees.
- JOHNSON THOMPSON - Five quarterbloods, 1 white marriage, they owned 7 slave; 1 farmer, 2 readers of English; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.
- RAPT UP - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ARSEKEESKEE - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- IN IT - Ten fullbloods, no information, no farm.
- DICK - Two fullbloods, farmer, weaver, spinster.
- TEKIEESKEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, (spinner).
- LET US STOP - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee.
- BACK BONE - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CAH-COLL-EEN-ATTEE - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 mechanics, 1 spinster.
- COCSAWALTER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- HOWRANY - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- POLLY EUKER - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TOONI - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-217-

## PINE LOG CREEK

OOLOOCHY

- Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

OOKSKAWALTER

- Two fullbloods, farmer, spinster.

SALEQUOYAH CREEK

TAYLEESKEE

- Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 1 of Cherokee; weaver and spinster.

COOWYAH

- Seven fullblood, 1 quarterblood; 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters (spigners).

ANNELAH

- Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON

- Five quarterbloods, 1 white person, 13 slaves, 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.

OOKSEWOL

- Five fullbloods, halfbreed, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

CHUACHUSKEE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JAMES McDANIEL

- Three fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds, one white marriage, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, two weavers, 3 spinsters.

THOMAS McDANIEL

- Three fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 halfbreeds; farmer, mechanic, weaver, spinster.

WILL MCDANIEL

- One fullblood, 1 halfbreed, 1 quarterblood; 1 farmer, 1 spinster.

STOP

- Ten fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; 2 farmers, one weaver, 5 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-218-

## SALEQUOYAH CREEK

- DICK KARY - Five fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee; weaver and spinster.
- BALDRIDGE - Two fullbloods, 3 halfbreeds, 3 quarterbloods; 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners), and 2 slaves.
- BARROW - Three fullbloods, a farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- FOOL - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DRAGING - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 farms, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHAW-COHER - One fullblood woman. Two houses.
- MOSES McDANIEL - Five fullbloods, 2 farms, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN RODGERS - Eight halfbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 white marriage, no farm; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee; a weaver and a spinster. Family been removed to Arkansas.
- AGGA - Six fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, one weaver and one spinster (spinner).
- BURN - Twelve fullbloods; 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-219-

TALKING ROCK CREEK

- BULL FROG - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.
- YOUNG DUCK - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- TURKEY - Six fullbloods, a farmer and 1 spinster.
- ASUGESKEE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- PUMPKIN - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CHEYANSTAH - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of  
of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- HARRY - Twelve fullbloods, 2 mechanics, 4 farmers;  
1 reader of English and 3 of Cherokee; 2  
weavers, 3 spinsters.
- DEER BITER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2  
spinsters.
- HEAD EATER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3  
spinsters.
- YOUNG PIG - Four fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 2 half-  
breeds; 1 farmer, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- JIM FOSTER - Four quarterbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2  
spinsters.

SALEQUOYAH CREEK

- STANDING DEER - Eight fullbloods, and 2 quarterbloods, 1  
farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- YOUNG TURKEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2  
spinsters.
- TAKING UP THE BURR - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-220-

COOSAWATIE RIVER

- TICCOO - Fifteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, two farms, 1 reader of Cherokee, 4 weavers and 4 spinsters.
- BEAN STICK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- RABBIT - Seven fullbloods, 2 farms and 3 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- RED BIRD  
COOSAWATTEE RIVER - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SALEQUOYAH CREEK

- TOONOWEE - Five fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- GEORGE W. ADAIR - Five quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 5 slaves; 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters, 5 descendants of reservees.
- CALVIN S. ADAIR - One fullblood, 2 quarterbloods; 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- ROBERT SANDERS - Two quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 white marriage; 1 farmer, 3 farms, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ELLIS HOGGIN - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- POLLY EUKER - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN DAUGHERTY - Fourteen quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-221-

SALEQUOYAH CREEK

- TUTTEN GRAVES - Two quarterbloods, 2 halfbreeds, no farmer, 1 farm; a weaver and 2 spinsters.
- DAVID SANDERS - One halfbreed farmer, reader of English and Cherokee; 2 slaves, 1 farm.
- DRAGING CANOE - Nine fullbloods, 2 halfbreeds, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- TECANNER - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LUCY MARTIN - Six quarterbloods, 4 readers of English; they owned 20 slaves; 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BILLIE DOWNING - Three quarterblood, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- CHUCHEECHEE - Two fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- OOTICE - Six fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, one weaver, 1 spinster. No farmer, 1 farm.

PINE LOG CREEK

- NEQUATIE - Ten fullbloods, 2 quarterbloods, 2 farmers; two weavers, 3 spinsters.
- ARROW TOTER - Thirteen fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- BLACK FOX - Seven mixed Spaniards, 2 fullblood Cherokees, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- WOTEAH - One fullblood, six Mixed Spaniards, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters, no farmer; 1 farm.



## GEORGIA

-222-

## PINE LOG CREEK

- OOKSAWWAH - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TACANWAH - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- NANNY - One fullblood (woman). Also states "9 Fullbloods"; discrepancy in original. A farmer, a weaver, and 1 spinster.
- TWEECULLO - Ten fullbloods, 1 mechanic, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- JOHN HARRISS - One fullblood, 1 halfblood, 1 quarterblood; one farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  
(One removed to Arkansas by the Government.)
- DROWNING BEAR - Twelve Cherokees - 1 fullblood, 1 quarterblood, 10 \_\_\_\_\_; 5 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinners).
- SAWSEY - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CAHLEWGETEHEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BILL SEED - One fullblood, 1 halfbreed, 3 quarterbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- E. GEORGE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- ANNY - Three people - 2 fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JIM GOODWIN - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-223-

## PINE LOG CREEK

EWCHOWEE

- Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic;  
2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.

JOSEPH BAT

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weavers,  
2 spinsters.

## OOTHCALOGA CREEK

CRAWLER

- Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader  
of Cherokee, 1 reader of English, a weaver  
and 3 spinsters (spinners).

KILLA NIGGER

- Six fullbloods; 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
2 spinsters.

ARCHEE

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2  
spinsters.

ANNY WAGEY

- Five Mixed Spaniards, no farm, 1 house;  
a weaver and a spinster.

COOK

- One fullblood, 2 halfbreeds, one white  
marriage, and one not given; a farmer, 1  
mechanic, a weaver and a spinster.

GEORGE MILLER

- One fullblood, 6 halfbreeds, one white  
marriage; a farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

POLLY MILLER

- One halfbreed, 1 quarterblood; a farmer,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JEREMIAH C. TOWERS

- Six quarterbloods and one white marriage;  
owner of 10 slaves; 2 farms, 2 farmers, 1  
mechanic; 5 readers of English, one weaver  
and 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-224-

## OOTHICALOGA CREEK

- EDWARD ADAIR - One halfblood, 1 quarterblood, one white marriage; 2 farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 reservees and one descendant of reservees; owner of 7 slaves.
- BENJ. F. ADAIR - Three quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, and three descendants of reservees.
- SAMUEL ADAIR - Five quarterbloods, 1 white marriage; owner of 3 slaves; a farmer, 6 readers of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, two reservees and 4 descendants of reservees.
- JAMES J. TROTT - Three Cherokees, 1 white marriage; 2 readers of English, they owned a mill; one weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- ANDREW ADAIR - Six quarterbloods, one white marriage; 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, a weaver, One spinster, 6 descendants of reservees.
- WALTER T. ADAIR - Two fullbloods and 7 quarterbloods; 2 slaves; 1 farmer, 6 readers of English and one of Cherokee; they had 2 farms, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters, one reservee, 5 descendants of reservees.
- STANDWATIE - One fullblood, 1 quarterblood, 1 white marriage; 2 readers of English; no farmer, 1 farm. One weaver.



## GEORGIA

-225-

## -OOTHICALOGA CREEK

ARCHY ROE

- Four fullbloods, 7 quarterbloods, one halfbreed; 3 farmers, no farm; 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

WILLIAM HICKS

- Fifteen halfbreeds; a farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.

CATHERINE GANN

- One fullblood, one halfbreed, 5 quarterbloods; six slaves; 2 readers of English and one of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters, one reservee and 5 descendant of reservees.

COLLINS McDANIEL

*family states  
this is McDonald*

- One halfbreed, 2 quarterbloods; 1 farmer, 1 slave; 2 readers of English, a weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.

TUMBLER

- Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters (spinners).

TOM QUAWKER

- Four fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

TIANEE

- Four fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

CHICKALELA

- Ten fullbloods, 2 farms, 2 farmers, one weavers, 4 spinsters.

TUSWANALER

- Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and 1 spinster.

BEAR MEAT

- Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-226-

OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

- BIG COON - Six fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers;  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- GEORGE BEAR MEAT - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- RINKLE SIDES - Six quarterbloods, 7 full-bloods, 1 farmer,  
2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- NICKOLSON - Four Cherokees - 1 halfbreed, 1 quarterblood,  
1 white marriage, 1 \_\_\_\_\_; 5 farms, 1 farmer,  
2 readers of English and 1 of Cherokee; 1  
weaver.
- NATHAN WOLF - Nine fullbloods, 1 quarterblood; one farmer,  
1 reader of English and 3 of Cherokee; 1  
weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHEAINNEY - Seven fullbloods, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters; a  
farm but no farmer.
- WYOOSKEE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee.
- ASHES - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 4 spinsters.
- BACK BONE - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters.
- JACK - Five fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- OOTETIAHAH - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- BEAR PAW - Three fullbloods, 2 farms, 1 farmer, one  
reader of Cherokee, and a spinster.



-227-

## OOSTENNOLLE RIVER

- WATTY - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee; 2 farms but no farmer; weavers, two; and 2 spinsters (spinners).
- Ee GEORGE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, and 2 spinsters.
- POLLY EUKER - Four fullbloods, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters. No farmer.
- OOSOWEE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- OLD - Five fullbloods, 1 reader of English, 1 farmer; 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WATIE - Three fullbloods, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- PIGEON HALF BREED- Ten fullbloods and one quadroon (quarter Indian), They owned a ferryboat and there were 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- SHOWYAH - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, and 3 spinsters.
- NELLY - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- HOWLING WOLF - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- SIXKILLER - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- JESSEE HALF-BREED- Ten fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarter Indian), 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 4 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-228-

## OOSTENNALLEE RIVER

ELIAS BOUDINOT

- Ten - Five half breeds, four quarter bloods, 1 white intermarriage, 1 slave; 8 readers of English and 3 of Cherokee.

ELIJAH HICKS

- Seven halfbreeds, one quarter blood, seven slaves; 6 readers of English and one reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 7 descendants of reservees. One farmer.

CRANE EATER  
(Coosawattee River)

- Eleven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 3 spinsters.

WATER HUNTER  
(Coosawattee River)

- Seven fullbloods, a farmer and a spinster.

PEEKERWOOD  
(Pine Log Creek)

- Nine fullbloods, 5 farmers, 1 mechanic, two readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

CRAP GRASS  
(Pine Log Creek)

- Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters (spinners).

LITTLE DROWNING BEAR  
(Salequoyah Creek)

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

LYING IN THE FIELD  
(Salequoyah Creek)

- Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, one spinster.

COOSAWATIE RIVER

CATEHEE

- Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 farms; 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

NOISE

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.  
No farm.

CHEQUAGEE

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, and 2 spinsters.

PETER

- Five fullbloods, a farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-229-

## COOSAWATIE RIVER

- SOCINNEE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and a spinster.
- COOLASASTAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- SCAQWOH - Eleven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver and two spinsters.
- PIGEON ON THE ROOST  
(Oostennolle River) - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN MARTIN - Eight quarterblood Cherokee, 7 readers of English, 1 reader of Cherokee. These people owned 69 slaves, and there were 2 weavers, 2 spinsters, 2 reservees and 6 descendants of reservees.
- POLLY EUKER - Two fullbloods, 2 quarterbloods; one farmer; 2 readers of English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters. Owners of 4 slaves.
- JOHN OTTERLIFTER - Four fullbloods, 2 farms, a farmer and 2 spinsters.
- TARAPINHEAD - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 spinsters.
- JACK BELL - Six quarterblood Cherokee; 7 slaves; one farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters, and 4 descendants of reservees.
- SUSANNAH - Three fullbloods, a farm but no farmer; 2 spinsters.
- NANCY - Six fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster. No farm nor farmer.



-230-

## COOSAWATIE RIVER

- NANCY SOREMOUTH - Seven fullbloods, 1 spinster, no farmer.
- TOOSAWALTER - Twenty-one fullbloods. Two farmers, one weaver and 5 spinsters (spinners).
- CATE DAUGHERTY - One fullbloods, 2 quarter bloods, and one half breed. Two spinsters.
- JANE DAUGHERTY - One halfblood, 4 quarterbloods (?) No farmer; 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- WOT SANDERS - Five fullbloods, 3 quarter bloods and one half breed. Owners of 2 slaves. Two farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JACK DAUGHERTY - One fullblood, 4 quarterbloods, one half breed; one Cherokee reader, 3 farmers and 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- YEWHYAWKEE - Six fullbloods, and one quarter breed. Two readers of Cherokee, a farmer and a spinster.
- SCAYHTOOK  
Coosawatie R. - Ten Cherokees - 6 fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarter Indian Blood), and 3 \_\_\_\_\_. Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, and a spinster (spinner).
- SENECOOEE  
Salequoyah Ck. - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BETSEY ROE  
Oothcaloga Ck. - One fullblood, 7 quarter bloods; one farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- ISABELLA HICKS  
Oothcaloga Ck. - Four half breeds; one reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 4 descendants of reservees.  
(one)
- JOE CRITTENDEN - been removed/to Arkansas.

COOSAWATTEE RIVER  
(Murray Co.)

- DROUNDING - Four Cherokees, 1 farm, no information.



## GEORGIA

-231-

COOSAWATTEE RIVER  
(Murray Co.)

- TETEWAAH - Five fullbloods, 2 quarter bloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- TOONAH-WAAH - Seven fullbloods, 1 quarter blood, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- COLOCAYAH - Six fullbloods, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters; no farm or farmer.
- ELLIS S. HARLIN  
(Coosawattee R.) - Two quarterbloods, 1 half breed, one marriage with white race; farmer, 2 readers of English, a weaver and spinster, 3 descendants of reservees; no property.

WILL ARNOLD'S CREEK

- JOHN WILLIAMS - Four quarterbloods, 1 half blood, 1 white intermarriage; 1 farmer, 4 readers of English, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters. Owned two slaves. Five descendants of reservees.
- CHEOSSEE - Four fullbloods, 1 half breed, 1 farmer; a weaver and 2 spinsters (spinners).
- WILL ARNOLD - Six fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarter blood), 3 half breeds; 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- GARDNER GREEN  
(Rocky Creek) - Three fullbloods; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- RAT  
(Rocky Creek) - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.  
(Mineral Springs)



## GEORGIA

-232-

## CHICKEN'S CREEK

- GLORY - Eight Cherokees, 3 houses and 6 acres of land.
- CALARKSAW - Ten Cherokees, 30 acres, 6 houses.
- BETSEY - Two Cherokees, 1 acre, 2 houses.
- TINCUP - Two Cherokees, 8 acres, 2 houses.

COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- OOCOOSA - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SNAKE KILLER - Ten fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- POLLY - Three fullbloods, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SUTIKER - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.
- GRAGG - Three fullbloods, 1 quarterblood, 1 farmer; 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CHICKWAYULEESKEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 halfbreed; two readers of Cherokee; no farmer, 1 farm, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN SHOTEAU - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- EUSUTTER - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- OOLALETTER - Four quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed, 1 white marriage; 1 farmer, a weaver and a spinster (spinner).



## GEORGIA

-233-

## COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- SALLY - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- AUGUSTA - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader Cherokee and a weaver.
- TEESEETASKAH - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and a spinster.
- HAMMER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- DROUNDING - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- WAHHAHEHEE - Seventeen fullbloods, 4 farmers; 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 5 spinsters.
- STAND DAUGHERTY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer; one who read Cherokee, 1 weaver and a spinster.
- GEORGE - Three fullbloods; farmer, mechanic and spinster.
- FODDER - Three fullbloods, farmer, mechanic, spinster.
- COWOHEWLASKEE - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and a spinster (spinner).
- GEORGE ARNOLD - Four fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarter Indian) 1 farmer, a weaver and a spinster.
- FLY - Six fullbloods, a farmer, 1 weaver, and 1 spinsters.
- GRASSHOPPER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-234-

## COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- TOOKER - Four fullbloods, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.  
No farmer.
- LEAF - Two fullbloods and 1 quarter blood; a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- TOM SMITH - One fullblood, 1 half breed and 1 quarter blood. One farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- GEORGE FALLING - Six people - 1 fullblood, 3 quarter bloods, 1 half breed and 1 \_\_\_\_\_. A farmer, one weaver, and 1 spinster.
- LEEK-IK-ESKEY - Two fullbloods.
- COTOLOWCHEE - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, weaver, spinster.
- COLE BOY - Four fullbloods, a farmer and one spinster.
- NOSE - Seven fullbloods, 3 farmers but no farm; 3 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, two spinsters (spinners).
- CHENOWEE - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- CHEAK - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers and three spinsters.
- JACK WILL - Three fullbloods, 3 halfbreeds; One farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TOOSAWALTER - Ten fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

CANASAUGA RIVER



## GEORGIA

-235-

## CANASAUGA RIVER

WYATUKEY

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; two readers of English and 3 of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 1 spinster.

TAHKAHAHGAH

- Four fullbloods, a farmer, 2 who read Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

DICK SANDERS

- Eight halfbreeds; 2 farmers, 3 readers of English and 2 of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.

SALLY

- Four fullbloods, 1 spinster; one farm-no farmer.

FISH HAWK

- Eleven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 readers of English, 3 weavers and 3 spinsters (spinners).

JEREMIAH

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

SUGAR CREEK

GOOSE

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

ROBIN PERRY

- Two fullbloods, 7 Mixed Spaniards; two farmers, 1 weaver and a spinster.

CRYING WOLF

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

COVEWHULLA CREEK

THOMAS MANNING

- One fullblood, 7 quadroons (quarter Indian), 1 half breed; 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 4 who read Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-236-

## COVEWHULLA CREEK

- CHARLES MANNING - One halfbreed farmer, one farm.
- CULCHALASKY - Eight fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- ALEXr. OTTERLIFTER  
*see p 351 Slave* - Two fullbloods, 4 quarter bloods, one half breed; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and 2 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN FALLING - One fullblood, 5 quarter bloods, 1 half breed; 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DANIEL McCOY - Eight quarter bloods, owners of a mill. One farmer, 5 readers of English, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters. Owned 3 slaves.
- SLEEPING RABBIT - Five fullbloods, farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- GESUGAW WAH - Four fullbloods, farmer, weaver, spinster.
- TIGER  
(Chickamauga Ck.) - Nine fullbloods, 4 farmers, 3 readers of English, 6 of Cherokee; 2 spinsters.
- TEOOLCURAH - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, weaver and spinster.
- RED BIRD  
(Chicamauga Ck.) - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ARCH FIELDS - Nine people, 8 half bloods, and 1\_\_\_\_. They owned 7 slaves, seven could read English, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters and 8 descendants of reservees.



-237-

COVEWHULLA CREEK

POLLY RATLINGOARD

- Seven half breeds, owners of 3 slaves.  
One reader of Cherokee, a weaver and 1 spinster.

JACKSON COONROD

- Nine half breeds, One farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee and one reader of English; one weaver and 3 spinsters.

JACK DROWNING BEAR

- Three Cherokees. (This information duplicates that of Coonrod who has 9 Cherokees, while Jack Drowning Bear has 3 Cherokees.) Probably original error.

DICK FOREMAN

- Nine half breeds. Two farms, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and 7 readers of Cherokee; 2 weavers and 2 spinsters (spinners).

JAMES HENDRICKS  
(Covewhulla Ck.)

- One fullblood, 2 quarter bloods and one half breed. One white marriage. No farm, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

NEHTOWEY  
(Chutoogata Ck.)

- Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and one spinster.

PEGGY  
(Chutoogata Ck.)

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and a spinster (spinner).

CONASAUGA RIVER

BETSEY THOMPSON

- Three half breeds. One farmer, 2 slaves; 1 reader of English, 1 weaver and a spinster.

BIG NOSE

- Five fullbloods, 2 farmers; 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.

MEALY MOUTH

- Eight fullbloods. Five acres of land.



## GEORGIA

-238-

## CONASAUGA RIVER

- GEORGE - Five fullbloods, 4 acres of land.
- SITTING TURTLE - Eighteen fullbloods. Three farmers, one reader of Cherokee, 5 weavers and 5 spinsters.
- ISAAC - Seven fullbloods; 1 farmer, weaver and spinster.

HOLLY CREEK

- BACK BONE DAUGHERTY - One fullblood, 2 half breeds, and six quarter bloods; 1 farmer, 2 weavers and four spinsters (spinners).
- MARTIN DOWNING - One fullblood and 7 quadroons (quarter Indians). No land. One farmer, a weaver and a spinster.
- FOGG - Eight fullbloods. One farmer, 1 mechanic, a weaver and 3 spinsters.
- WALKER - Seven fullbloods and 3 quarter bloods. Three farmers, 1 mechanic, 2 weavers and 3 spinsters.
- MUSKRAT - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- POTATOE - Six fullbloods. A farmer, weaver and spinster.
- BETSY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.

SHOE MAKE CREEK (Murray Co.)

- CALARCHY - Six fullbloods. One farmer. Four weavers and 4 spinsters.
- WILEY - Five fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).



## SHOE MAKE CREEK

- THOMAS GILLISPIE - Six fullbloods. One farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 spinster.  
(mineral Spring)
- TOOKER - Seven fullbloods and one quarter blood.  
Three weavers and 3 spinsters.
- CHEWEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- ENGLISH GEORGE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- LITTLE LEGS - Four fullbloods; one farmer, 1 spinster.
- HOT WATER - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.
- HORN - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and 1 spinster.
- GEORGE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- BEARPAW - Ten fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- SITAWAGA - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, Five weavers and 5 spinsters.
- CHOWAHEWKER - Four fullbloods, no farmer; 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- LIDDY PERRY  
(Conesawga River) - Three fullbloods. One weaver, 2 spinsters.  
There were three mixed Spaniards in the Family.
- PETER - Three fullbloods. One farmer, and 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-240-

CONESAWGA RIVER

THEY ARE COMING

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

SAWNEY

- Ten fullbloods and a half breed.  
Three farmers, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

DEAR HEAD

- Two fullbloods. Farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

TOOSAWALTER

- Two fullbloods and 4 quarter breeds. One farmer, 1 reader of English, one reader of Cherokee; weaver and spinster.

ISRAEL

(Conesawga River)

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and 7 of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

CHETOWGATA CREEK

WILLIAM A. DUKE

- One quarter blood, one white person, 1 reader English, no farm or farmer. One spinster.

TAHLOTESKEY

- One quarter blood and two fullbloods. A farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.

BULL FROG

- Six Cherokees; no information as to personal matters. One farm.

YOUNG BIRD

- No information about family. A farm. Two Cherokees in the family.

PEGGY

- Two women, owned a farm; no other information.

STOP

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

JIM COCKRUM

- One fullblood, 2 quarter bloods and a half breed. They had a farm.



-241-

CHETOWGATA CREEK

- NOON DAY - Two fullbloods and a half breed. One farmer and 1 spinster.
- SWEET WATER - Two Cherokees, a farm. No other information.
- TUSESKEY - Three Cherokees. One house.
- SWINDLER - Seven Cherokees, 1 fullblood. A farm.
- JUGG - Two Cherokees. A house.
- TEE TAIS LE TAIS GA - One Cherokee man. One house.
- BIG CANOE - Nine Cherokees. A farm.
- DROWNING BEAR - One Cherokee man. A farm.
- DAVE BUFFINGTON - Two Cherokees. A farm.
- BROOM - Four Cherokees. A farm.
- WILSON - Four Cherokees, a farm.
- CHEWWAYKAH - Eight Cherokees. A farm.
- DAVID STINER - One fullblood farmer and reader of English.
- TIESKY - HOLLY CREEK  
Three Cherokees. Farmer, Weaver, spinster.
- J. EUKER - Two fullbloods, a weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SWIMMER - Seven fullbloods, farmers; two readers of Cherokee, a weaver and spinster (spinner).

COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- GOOSE - Six fullbloods. A farmer, weaver, and spinsters.
- KILL - Ten people - 6 fullbloods, 4 \_\_\_\_\_; three farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- NEW CHOWY - Four Cherokees, 2 fullbloods and 2 \_\_\_\_.  
Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee,  
1 weaver and 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-242-

## COOSAWATTEE RIVER

- BLUE BIRD - Four fullbloods, a farmer, a reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SCONTIE - Five fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- GROUND HOGS MOTHER - One fullblood farmer. (Male).
- HOWLING WOLF - Six Cherokees, 5 fullbloods. Two farmers, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- JOHN VANN - Four fullbloods and 4 quarter bloods. Two farmers, 1 reader each of English and Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- OOTETAHAHEH - Ten fullbloods, 1 a farmer. No other information.
- STANDING BUFFALOE - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee and 1 of English; weaver and spinster.
- OOCENWALLAH - Seven fullbloods, 4 farmers, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- WAR CLUB - Six fullbloods. Two farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and one spinster.
- JOHN AWAYNEY  
Oostennolle River - Five fullbloods; 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TOM MURPHY  
Rattle Snake Ck. - Five fullbloods, one farmer.
- GOBACK  
Oostennollee River. - Eleven Cherokees. No information
- HOG TOATER  
Oostennollee River. - Seven Cherokees. One farm.
- TORNEY  
Conesawga R. - Three fullbloods, a farm, no farmer; two spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-243-

## COOSAWATTEE RIVER

THOMAS FOSTER

- Two fullbloods and a quarter blood. One farmer, 1 mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

SWAMP CREEK - MURRAY COUNTY.

WALEAH

- Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 5 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

OLD TURKEY

- Fourteen fullbloods; 3 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3 weavers and 3 spinsters.

WHIPPER WILL

- Eleven fullbloods; 4 farmers, 1 mechanic; 1 reader of Cherokee, weaver and 2 spinsters.

CHINNUCKAY

- Two fullbloods and 1 farmer.

W  
CONESAUGA RIVER

JACK WOODARD

- Two fullbloods, a half breed and 6 quadroons (quarter blood Indians). Two farmers, two weavers, 3 spinsters.

SPRING FROG

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver and a spinster (spinner).

TURN OVER

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver and a spinster.

TEKINNY MURPHY

- Fourteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic; 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 3 spinsters.

LITTLE TARAPIN  
(Chatauga Ck.)

- Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

DYER  
(Chatauga Ck.)

- Ten fullbloods, a farmer, 1 mechanic and a spinster.



-244-

CHICAMAUGA CREEK

- PACKSON - Five Cherokees. A farm. No information.
- SCAFFOLD - Nine fullbloods, a farmer, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- ROBBIN - Nine Cherokees, 1 farm.
- CHEWNOYAH - Six fullbloods, 1 quadroon (quarter blood Indian), 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- DOUBLEHEAD  
John's Creek  
Walker County. - Twenty-three (23) fullbloods, 5 of them farmers; 2 mechanics, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 mixed negro; 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.  
?
- FINE  
Oostennolle R. - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).

ANNUCHY CREEK

- PEACOCK - Fifteen fullbloods; 5 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- SPRING FROG - Nine fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, a weaver and 3 spinsters, but no farmer.
- CHICKEN - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers and 2 mechanics; weaver and 2 spinsters.
- BUZZARD - Six Cherokees with a farm. No other information.
- SPARROW HAWK - Thirteen fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 mechanic, 4 spinster.
- JOHN - Eleven fullbloods, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 3 spinsters.
- POT - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, two who read Cherokee, 2 weavers and 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-245-

## ANNUCHY CREEK

- PHILADELPHIA - Nineteen - one half breed and 18 fullbloods.  
4 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 5 spinsters.
- HUNGRY - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster (spinner).
- SPADE - Fourteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, owned seven  
farms; 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2  
spinsters.
- CATIHE - Eighteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of  
Cherokee, 3 weavers and 3 spinsters.
- COTTAWOWTTAH - Twelve fullbloods, 5 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- TAWNEY - Nine Cherokees, 7 fullbloods; two weavers,  
2 spinsters.
- HORN - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

OOSTENNOLLE RIVER

- CONOTOS - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic,  
3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).
- CENECOVEE - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm; one read-  
er of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- STUMP - Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 spinster.
- CHINOBY - (Reservation in Creek Nation, part Creek):  
Four fullbloods, no farm; 1 farmer, 1  
spinster, 2 reservees, 2 descendants of  
reservees.



## GEORGIA

-246-

## OOSTENNOLLEE RIVER

MOSES LEE  
Chatowga River.

- Four quadroons (quarter blood Cherokee),  
1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
one spinster.

ARCHILLA SMITH

- Eight half bloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
English, 6 of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 3 spinster,  
7 descendants of reservees.

## ANNUCHY CREEK - WALKER COUNTY

TRACKER

- Eleven Cherokees, 1 farm. No information.

SETTING ROCK

- Nine Cherokees, 1 farm. No information,

CHEWEY

- Two Cherokees, 1 farm. No information.

WILL

- Six Cherokee, 1 farm. No information.

DICK

- Six Cherokees, farmer, weavers, spinster,  
and 2 who read Cherokee.

SLEEPING RABBIT

- Three Cherokees. One farm. No information.

OOTALKAH

- Six Cherokees, a farm, no information.

JOHN'S CREEK

SALLY MURPHY

- One Cherokee women, owner of a farm.

DRAGING

- Six Cherokees, no farm; one house.

FIVE KILLER

- Six Cherokees, owned a farm.

SUSANNAH

- Two Cherokees; one farm.

JOHNAS

- One fullblood, one half breed, 2 quadroons  
(quarter blood Indians). One farmer, two  
readers of Cherokee, a weaver and spinster.

WOHHARCHEE

- Four fullbloods, a farmer, a spinster  
(spinner) and two readers of Cherokee.



## GEORGIA

-247-

JOHN'S CREEK

- MIXIT - Four fullbloods; 1 farmer, one reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.
- GISHUGON - Nine fullbloods, farmer, weaver, spinster.
- WASHINGTON BEAVENS  
Chatoga River - Eight fullbloods; a farmer, 6 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters (spinner).

## CHATOGA RIVER

Also

(CHATOUGA, CHATOWGA, etc.)

- ARCHIER - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- TARCHEECHIEE - Eleven fullbloods, farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- AARON WILKENSON - Three fullbloods, 2 half breeds and three e quarter bloods. Two farmers, 2 Cherokee readers, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WOLF - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, no farm; 1 reader o f Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SUSANNAH - A Cherokee woman with one farm.
- CRAMP - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and 1 spinster.
- NELLY - Three fullblood women; weaver and spinster. They had a farm. No farmer.
- CHINNOWEE - Ten people -- 11 fullbloods? Five farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and two spinsters (spinners).
- BIG NOSE - Twelve fullbloods; 4 farmers, 5 weavers, 5 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-248-

## CHATOGA RIVER

- JOHN - Eight fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- REOWELL - Fullblood, half breed and 2 quarter bloods; 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JACKSON GRIMMET - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 Cherokee readers, weaver and spinster.
- SMOKE SMITH - Eleven people - 9 quarter bloods, 1 half blood, and 1 \_\_\_\_\_. Two farmers, four who read Cherokee, 4 weavers and 4 spinsters; 9 descendants of reservees.
- SIX KILLER - Two fullbloods, 9 quarter bloods, 1 half-breed; 2 farmers, 1 reader of English; 8 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters, 10 descendants of reservees.
- Cricket*  
TRICKET SIX KILLER - Two quarter blood Cherokees, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 2 descendants of reservees.
- FODDER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- UTSOOTAKE - Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and one spinster (spinner).
- CHEWCONAS-TUTLEY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- DARCUS - Nine fullbloods, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- TETENESKEE - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, and one weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-249-

## CHATOGA RIVER

- CLOW COCONOH - Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 farms, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and one spinster.
- TAKIESKY - Three fullbloods, a farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and a spinster.
- FEELING - Eight fullbloods, a farmer, a reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters (spinners).
- CHARLEY JUSTICE - Six fullbloods, 4 half breeds, 2 quarter bloods. No farm; 1 farmer, 5 acres and 3 houses; 3 weavers, 3 spinsters, 1 descendant of reservees. One mechanic.
- CHARLEY MANKILLER - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver and 1 spinster (Two half breeds?).
- DEER IN THE WATER - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic, three spinsters.

RACCOON CREEK

- JOHN FIELDS , Sr. - Eight half breeds. One farmer, one reader of English and 3 readers of Cherokee; three weavers, 3 spinsters.
- WALTER LEE - Six quadroons (one-fourth Cherokee); 1 half blood, one white marriage; a farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and a spinster.
- NELLY - Seventeen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 reader of English, 7 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 5 spinster.
- JOSIAH - Six fullbloods, farmer and one reader of Cherokee; a weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-250-

## RACCON CREEK

DICK GUESS

- Three quarter bloods, one half breed; one farmer, one mechanic, one reader of English and 2 readers of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.

TREE FROG

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, one reader of English, a weaver and a spinster.

SPARROW HAWK

- Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English and one of Cherokee; one spinster.

BREAD

- Eleven fullbloods, 2 farms and 2 farmers; one reader of English and 8 of Cherokee; 6 weavers, 6 spinsters (spinners).

LET ME HIT HIM

- Three fullbloods, a farmer, a mechanic and 2 spinsters.

MOUSE

- Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, a mechanic, 2 readers of Cherokee; one weaver and a spinster.

FOOT ON THE GROUND

- Four fullbloods, farmer and mechanic, one who read English and one reader of Cherokee; 4 weavers, one spinster.

SNAKE TRACK  
Raccon Ck.

- Eight fullbloods, two farmers, 2 readers of English and 3 of Cherokee; 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.

DEER IN THE WATER  
Raccon Creek

- Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer; three Cherokee readers; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters (spinners).



## GEORGIA

-251-

CHATOWGA RIVER

- HAWK - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; one reader of English, 1 reader of Cherokee; a spinster.
- SENE COWEE - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee; 1 weaver and a spinster.
- CUNNAH KUSKEE - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 weaver and 2 spinsters.
- JESSEE BARROW - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics; one reader of English and seven readers of Cherokee; 5 weavers and 6 spinsters.
- EUSQUAW - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- ARCH POSSIMMON - Twelve fullbloods, 6 farmers, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- ATAWAHAH - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, a weaver and one spinster (spinner).

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- JOHN A. WAGGOH - Fourteen Cherokees - 11 fullblods, 3 6; 3 farmers, 1 white marriage; a mechanic; 7 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- FLY - Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, one spinster.
- GONE UNDER - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English and 2 of Cherokee; weaver and spinster.



## GEORGIA

-252-

## CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- CROW MOCKER - Fourteen fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- GONE BY - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- TOM McLAMORE - Eight fullbloods, 1 mechanic, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- JOHN BUEL - Nine fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- ROCK THROWER - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; one reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- EAGLE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster (spinners)
- MCLAMORE, Senr. - Eleven fullbloods, 3 farmers, 6 readers of Cherokee, 2 readers of English; 2 weavers and 6 spinsters.
- TARAPINHEAD - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- TOONOWEE - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic; 2 readers of English and one of Cherokee; 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.
- BENJAMIN McLAMORE - Six fullbloods, 3 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee; 1 weaver and 1 spinster.
- PEARCH - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- YOUNG BIRD - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-253-

## CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- FIVE KILLER - Ten people - 8 half breeds, 1 fullblood, 1 white person; a farm; no more information.
- PIGEONS - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English and 3 of Cherokee; 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- ROBBIN BURNS - A Fullblood, 4 quarter bloods, and one half breed; farmer but no farm; 1 spinster, 2 readers of Cherokee, 6 descendants of reservees.
- TOOSAWALTER - Six mixed Spanish; one halfbreed Cherokee; 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 6 descendants of reservees.
- AGGA - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

LOOKOUT CREEK

## Walker County

- WAHHARCHEE - Twelve fullbloods, 3 farmers, 4 weavers and 4 spinsters.
- YOUNG BEAVERS - Nine people - 7 fullbloods, 2 half breeds, One farmer, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.
- BOGGAS - One quarterblood, 5 fullbloods; one farmer, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of reservees.
- OLLY - Five fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- ARKALUKE - One fullblood farmer, a farm.



-254-

## LOOKOUT CREEK

- HAWK - Four fullbloods, a farm; no information.
- WHITEMAN KILLER - Eight fullbloods; 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- NELLY - One fullblood, 1 half breed, and three quadroons (quarter Cherokee Indian); three mixed Spanish; no farm, 2 farmers. One weaver and 2 spinsters.
- PATH KILLER - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 spinster.
- CROW FISH - Six fullbloods, 1 half breed; three farmers, three readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver and one spinster.
- OOTAYLEETCH - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- WILLIAM HOMES - Six half bloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, a spinster, and five descendants of reservees.
- JOHN YOUNG - Five Cherokees, 4 fullbloods, one halfbreed; owned 3 slaves; 2 farmers, 1 reader of English and three of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- OOLOOCHAHA - Two fullbloods, 2 quarter bloods, one farmer, 1 spinster.
- ANNY BALDRIDGE - Two fullbloods, 1 half breed; one farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 reservee.
- WILLIAM B. McALEXANDER - Two half breed, 2 quarterbloods, one white marriage; 5 mixed Spanish; one farmer, 1 reader of English, one reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinner).



## GEORGIA

-255-

LOOKOUT CREEK  
(Walker County)

JOHN BENGE

- Nine half breeds and one fullblood, owners of five slaves; 2 farmers, 3 readers of Cherokee and three of English; 3 weavers. Four spinsters, 1 reservee, 6 descendants of reservees.

NANCY JUMPER

- Two halfbreeds, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

FOX BALDRIDGE

- Nine half breeds, owners of 5 slaves; 5 farmers, three readers of English, 5 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 4 spinster, 2 reservees and 7 descendants of reservees.

GWEN BALDRIDGE  
(or GWIN)

- Six half breeds; one slave, 1 farmer, one reader of English and two of Cherokee; one weaver, 1 spinster, 5 descendants of reservees.

ROBERT BENGE

- Three quadroons (quarter Cherokee), 2 halfbreeds, one white marriage; a farmer, <sup>of</sup> one reader of English and one Cherokee; a weaver and a spinster; 4 descendants of reservees.

EIGHT KILLER

- Three fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee; 1 spinster.

RISING FAWN

- Nine fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic; 1 reader of English and 4 of Cherokee; two weavers, two spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-256-

## LOOKOUT CREEK

- HUNTER - Two fullbloods, 8 half breeds, 2 farmers;  
2 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinster.
- ARKULUKER - One fullblood, 1 quarterblood, 5 halfbreed;  
1 farmer, 1 mechanic, 1 reader of English,  
2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- HARD - Three fullbloods (women), one reader of  
Cherokee, 2 spinsters (spinners).
- SUAKY SMITH - Three halfbreeds and 2 quarterbloods; owners  
of 4 slaves, 1 farmer, 2 weavers and 2  
spinsters.
- JINNY BIRD - (Woman) Fullblood spinster. One farm.

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- CHEHGOOLY - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 4 spinsters.
- HEMP - Six people, one farm.
- ALEXANDER HEMP - Four people, one farm.
- SOWOCHA - One fullblood and four half breeds; no  
farm; one weaver, 2 spinsters. One house.
- TONEY - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic; 1  
reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.
- JOHN HOG - Twelve people, 3 halfbreeds, 8 quarter  
bloods, 1 white marriage; 2 farmers, 2  
readers of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-257-

## CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

HENRY NAVE

- Nine quarter bloods, one white marriage; eight slaves; 3 farmers, 5 readers of English, 2 spinsters.

(One been removed to Arkansas by the Government.)

NAKEY WATERS  
CHATOWGA CK.

- Three fullbloods, 2 farmers. (One mixed Negro?) Two readers of English and two of Cherokee; 1 weaver.

JOSIAH MCGEE and  
FIVE KILLER  
Pea vine creek

- Two half breeds. No information.

MARTIN NORTH  
Chickamauga Ck.

- Two fullbloods, 1 half breed; 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee.

SCRAPE SHIN  
Chickamauga Ck.

- Seven Cherokees, one farm. No information.

ASH HOPPER  
Pea Vine Ck.

- Four fullbloods, a farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver and 1 spinster (spinner).

PEA VINE CREEK

JULY

- Five fullblods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 3 readers of Cherokee; 3 weavers and 3 spinsters.

BIRD

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

PATRIDGE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of English, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

BROOM

- Five Cherokees, one farm.

JONAS

- Six Cherokees, one farm.

BADGER

- Five Cherokees, a farm. No other information on these.



## GEORGIA

-258-

## PEA VINE CREEK

- SINGER - Five Cherokees, a farm. No information
- THREE KILLER  
Crawfish Ck. - Eleven Cherokees, 1 farm, no information.
- CRAWFISH  
Peavine Ck. - Twelve Cherokees, one farm.
- COLD WEATHER  
Chatowga Riv. - Eight Cherokees, one farm. No information.

DUCK CREEK

- GOOD MONEY - Five fullbloods, 2 half breeds; 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 farmers, 2 weavers and two spinsters (spinners).
- JOHN GOOD MONEY - Two fullbloods, 2 readers of Cherokee, one farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- SICKATOWEE - Five fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- BLUE BIRD - Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 readers of Cherokee, 2 spinsters.
- DICK WILKENS ON - One fullblood, 1 half breed, 1 quarter blood. A farmer, a reader of Cherokee, and one weaver, 1 spinster.
- BLACK FOX - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 5 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters.

CHATOWGA RIVER

- NINATOYO OH - Two fullbloods, 1 farmer, weaver, 1 spinster.
- STOP - Four fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver and a spinster.
- SOQUISQUEE - Seven fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- LITTLE MEAT - Three fullbloods, 1 slave; a farmer, and 1 mechanic; 1 reader of Cherokee, weaver, and spinster.



## GEORGIA

-259-

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- ANNIS HENDRICKS - Quadroon woman (one-fourth Cherokee).  
Reader of English, and a spinner.
- GEORGE - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic;  
1 reader of Cherokee, 2 weavers and two  
spinsters.
- STAND - Five fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and one  
spinster.
- CALONCHISKY - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic,  
1 reader of Cherokee, 1 spinster.
- LEAF - Five people - four fullbloods and 1\_\_\_\_.  
One farmer, 1 reader of Cherokee, 3  
weavers, all of them spinster.
- RED BIRD - Eight fullbloods, 3 farmers, 1 mechanic;  
2 readers of Cherokee, weaver and a  
spinster.
- TULEESKEE - 12 fullblood Cherokees, 4 farmers, 6  
weavers, 6 spinsters.
- WAHLANETAH - Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cheorkee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.
- ACQUETAKEY - Nine fullbloods, 4 farmers, 1 weaver and  
1 spinster (spinner).
- CHARLEY FOUGHT - Six quarterbloods, 1 farmer, 5 slaves;  
3 readers of English, 3 of Cherokee;  
one weaver, 1 spinster.



## GEORGIA

-260-

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

JACK STEEL

- Six fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 mechanic;  
1 reader of English, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 1 weaver, 2 spinster.

DICK TAYLOR

- Seven quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed; owners  
of sixteen slaves, one farmer, 5 readers  
of English, 1 reader of Cherokee, 1 weaver,  
three spinsters, 1 reservee , 6 descendants  
of reservees.

TOM BREWER

- One fullblood, 1 half breed and one slave;  
a farmer, a reader of English, 1 weaver,  
1 spinster.

TOM TAYLOR

- Two quadroons (quarter Cherokee), 9  
slaves; 1 f armer, 2 readers of English,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster, 1 descendant of  
reservees.

TANNOOEE

- Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers, 2 mechanics;  
five readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers,  
2 spinsters.

WILL WEKE  
or Uke

- Seven fullbloods, 2 farmers, 6 readers of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

TREE FROG

- Fifteen fullbloods, 1 farmer, 1 reader of  
Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

BEAR OUT RUN HIM

- Five fullbloods, 1 \_\_\_\_; 1 farmer, one  
reader of English, 2 readers of Cherokee,  
1 weaver, 1 spinster (spinner).



## GEORGIA

-261-

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

- JOHN BREWER - Four quarterbloods, 1 halfbreed; three slaves, 2 farm, 1 farmer, 2 readers of English, 1 weaver and a spinster. Four descendants of reservees.
- NANCY HICKS - One fullblood, 4 halfbreeds, owners of eight slaves; 3 farmers, 3 readers of English, 1 weaver, a spinster, one reservee and 4 descendants of reservees.
- LITTLE HAIR - Eight fullbloods, 1 quarterblood; two farmers, 1 mechanic, 4 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, and 2 spinsters.
- SMOKE - Six fullbloods, a farmer, 5 readers of Cherokee, weaver and spinster.
- STEALER - Six Cherokees, one farm.
- STOOL - One fullblood farmer and spinster (spinner).
- TOONI - Thirteen fullbloods, farmer, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters; twelve readers of Cherokee.
- GUTTER - Nine fullbloods, 3 farmers and 1 mechanic; 9 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers and three spinsters.
- TOONI - Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 1 reader of Cherokee, a weaver and a spinster.
- SCAQUAH - Twelve fullbloods, 2 farmers, 7 readers of Cherokee, 4 weavers, 2 spinsters.
- SKEEP - Four fullbloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers and 2 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-262-

CHICKAMAUGA CREEK

JIM SANDERS

- Five Cherokees, 2 slaves. Information states (9 fullbloods, 4 halfbreeds). One farmer, 2 readers of English and three of Cherokee; 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

ANWAHTESKEE

- Three fullbloods, 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 spinster.

GEO. RICHARDS

- Eight fullbloods, 1 farmer, five readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

LEAF

- Ten fullbloods; 2 farmers, 1 weaver, 2 spinsters (spinners).

CRAW

- Six fullbloods, 2 farmers, 2 spinsters.

STEALER

Swamp Creek

- Six Cherokees. One farm.

PHEASANT

- Six Cherokees, 1 farm, no information.

TONEY RATTILING GOURD

- Three fullbloods, 1 halfbreed, and one quarterblood; 1 farmer, 2 readers of Cherokee, 1 weaver, 1 spinster.

POLLY CRUTCHFIELD

- Seven half bloods, 1 farmer, 3 readers of Cherokee, 2 weavers, 2 spinsters.

AILSEY

- Eight fullbloods; 2 readers of Cherokee, 3 weavers, 3 spinsters.



## GEORGIA

-263-

In the Counties of Murry, Walker, Floyd, Cass and Paulding, Georgia, I find (agreeable to the survey of the country) about one million eight hundred and two thousand, two hundred and forty acres of land. I think about one fourth of it entirely mountainous and I think one one other fourth of the country unfit for cultivation, being entirely broken or rocky, and rocky. One other fourth I think about a second quality, mostly well timbered and finely watered. The remaining fourth I believe to be good quality. In addition to the river bottom land I find very many valleys as fine and productive land as any in the mountain region of country.

In the District of country assigned me I find many that have the appearance of Gold blossom and in some two or three places the labourers that engaged in that business have found themselves well rewarded. The gold is however fine.

-----

In Georgia there is supposed to be 614,400 tilable @ \$2.00 \$1,228,800 and cultivated by Indians 19,216 acres. In N. Carolina there is supposed 35,000 tilable @ \$5. \$175,000 and cultivated by Indians 6906 acres. In Tennessee there is supposed to be 251,005 @ \$2. \$443,290 and cultivated by Indians 10,692 acres. In Alabama there is supposed to be 292,480 tilable @ \$2. \$594,640 and cultivated by Indians 7252 acres.

Highest valuation for improvements  
Highest possible estimate

\$2,420,730
<u>1,000,000</u>
\$3,420,730



## GEORGIA

-264-

Whole number in Tennessee	2528
Alabama	1424
No. Carolina	3644
Georgia	<u>8946</u>
Total Cherokees	16,542

---

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct census of the Cherokees residing the the counties of Murray, Walker, Cass, Floyd and Palding in the limits of Georgia composing the District assigned my by the Superintendent of Cherokee removals and that other items of information under other appropriate heads are as correctly stated as practicable without a precise and thorough examination of each subject respectively.

Geo. W. Underwood,

Enrolling Agent of the U. States.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Interpreter.

Cherokee Agency East,

Dec. 12, 1835.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OFFICE INDIAN AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON, D C. March 18th, 1897.

I, - - - J. D. C. ATKINS - - - Commissioner of Indian Affairs, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered from 1 to 66 both inclusive ( pages 11, 18 and 34 being blank) contain a true and literal copy of a Census of the Cherokee Indians in Tennessee, Alabama, North Carolina and Georgia taken by Special Agents, Daniel Henderson, Rezin Rawlings, Nathaniel Smith, C. J. Nelson and George W. Underwood during the year 1835 as the same appears on file in this office.

J. D. C. ATKINS

Commissioner.

-----

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON, D. C. March 19, 1897.

I, HENRY L MULDROW, Acting Secretary for the Department of the Interior of the United States of America, do hereby certify that J. D. C. Atkins, whose name appears signed to the foregoing certificate, is now, and was at the time of signing the same, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and that full faith and credit are due to his official acts as such.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and have caused the seal of said Department to be affixed on the day and year above written.

H. L. MULDROW, Acting Secretary

A. H.

(SEAL)